SAPIENZA
UNIVERSITÀ DI ROMA

Service Network Design Problem with Quality Targets and Stochastic Travel Time: new Model and Algorithm

Scuola di Dottorato in Automatica e Ricerca Operativa - AURO
Dottorato di Ricerca in Ricerca Operativa – XXIX Ciclo

Candidate

Giacomo Lanza
ID number 1177781

Thesis Advisors

Prof.ssa Nicoletta Ricciardi
Prof. Teodor Gabriel Crainic
Prof. Walter Rei

A thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements
for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Operation Research

Dicembre 2016

Thesis defended on 13 February 2017
in front of a Board of Examiners composed by:

Prof. Roberto Tadei (chairman)

Prof. Stefano Panzieri

Prof. Stefano Giordani

The thesis has been peer reviewed by:

Prof. Guido Perboli

Prof. Paola Zuddas

Service Network Design Problem with Quality Targets and Stochastic Travel Time: new Model and Algorithm

Ph.D. thesis. Sapienza – University of Rome

This thesis has been typeset by LaTeX and the Sapthesis class.

Version: February 20, 2017

Author's email: giacomo.lanza@uniroma1.it

Life Is Uncertain,
Eat Dessert First
- Ernestine Ulmer

Abstract

Network design formulations in which time is explicitly taken as a stochastic parameter have been neglected in the service network design literature in favor of settings in which other stochastic parameters were taken into account (primarily demand).

Nowadays, however, *reliability* is one of the major competitive dimensions of many firms. From a customer point of view, reliability - the on-time delivery of products - is a criterion that a firm must meet *a priori*, just to be considered as a possible supplier. From the point of view of carriers, reliability - the on-time occurrence of operations - is strictly related to the respect of an "ideal" or "imposed" schedule. This is particularly important, for consolidation-based transportation systems, where total system costs may also involve the costs raising from missing a proper sequencing of services for some commodities.

In this work, we propose to study a service network design problem from a carrier point of view in which travel time is explicitly considered as a stochastic parameter in the decision process and in which the goal is to define a cost-efficient service network that satisfies given service quality targets consistently as close as possible in time. To the best of our knowledge, this is the first time such a problem has been investigated.

The problem is modeled as a two-stage scenario-based stochastic programming model. In the first stage, planning decisions are made considering their future effects: the selection of the services and the routing of freight are determined with the objective of minimizing the fixed service-selection and variable demand-routing costs, plus the expected penalty costs following the application of the chosen plan to the observed realizations of travel times. The second stage addresses how to deal with delays for a given travel time realization and a chosen design.

Network design problems are notoriously NP-Hard. A progressive hedging-based meta-heuristic algorithm able to provide good quality solutions to the problem is, also, proposed. The idea is to decompose the original scenario-based stochastic problem into single-scenario-sub-problems by relaxing first stage variables' non-anticipativity constraints. At each iteration, sub-problems are solved and non-anticipativity is gradually enforced trying to consolidate sub-problem solutions into a unique one, for the original problem. This is the first attempts to solve such a problem heuristically and, hence, to apply such a methodology to a SND problem with uncertainty in travel time.

An extensive experimentation is reported to show the benefits in considering explicitly travel time stochasticity into the model rather having a deterministic time assumption, structural differences between stochastic and deterministic solutions and the performance of the proposed meta-heuristic algorithm.

Acknowledgments

This thesis would not have come to completion, without the advice and support I received from my supervisors. I would like to express my sincere gratitude to all of them. I am extremely grateful to my supervisor Professor Nicoletta Ricciardi. She was a constant presence in my faculty department always available whenever I ran into a trouble spot or had a question about my research. She continuously motivated me and encouraged me, even during tough times of the PhD. My sincere thanks also go to my supervisors Prof. Teodor Gabriel Crainic and Prof. Walter Rei for providing me the great opportunity to accomplish part of my doctoral program at CIRRELT and to learn from their research expertise. Prof. Teodor Gabriel Crainic and Prof. Walter Rei have always made their-self available to clarify my numerous doubts, despite their busy schedules, with always useful discussions giving me deep insights and suggestions at various stages of my research, spurring and steering me in the right direction whenever they thought I needed it. I have been very privileged to have worked under their careful and constant guidance.

Contents

List of Figures

List of Tables

Introduction

Throughout history, transportation has played a vital role in the social, political and economical development of nations, resulting as indispensable for the progress of any country by both supporting production, trade and consumption activities and ensuring the movement of people, raw material, commercial goods and cargo timely and efficiently from place to place. The transportation industry displays intricate relationships and high degree of dependency among their various components, level of decision making and types of players (each one having their means and objectives), operating in a highly competitive environment in which business operations and plans have to continuously be adjusted or adapted to face the always more rapidly changing political, social and economic conditions and trends. It is, thus, a complex domain where accurate and efficient methods and tools are required to assist planning and control the whole process. In such a competitive and mainly cost-driven environment, shippers, carriers and logistics service providers seek for ways to minimize the costs of the offered services (and making a profit) satisfying primary service-quality targets in order to achieve the critical purpose of any transportation company, regardless of the commodities flowing through them: serve and satisfy their customers.

In order to respond to demand in the most efficient and rational way, a set of operating policies governing the routing and management of resources and commodity flows have to be established. Tactical planning aims at defining those policies by guaranteeing high performance levels in terms of both economic efficiency (costs or profit) and service quality. Tactical planning is normally supported by specific mathematical models and programming tools. When considering mathematical models, network design formulations are extensively used to represent a wide range of planning problems in transportation (as well as in other fields like telecommunications, logistics or production).

In a transportation context, the objective of network design formulations is to define the most-efficient transportation plan in order to satisfy the requested demand without violating any of the imposed constraints (e.g. capacity, budget or resource constraints). Several efforts have been directed towards the formulation of network design models. Most of the proposed formulations, however, assume that all the necessary information to build a service network is available and completely known at the moment of planning. As opposed, planning usually means facing with the challenge of making decisions when only limited information is available. On one side some decisions must be made today (e.g. selection of a new service or service route to operate) on the other side important information which may help in making decisions will not be available until after such decisions are made. In other words, decisions must be made "here-and-now", but they must be designed to cope with a future and not yet known environment.

Thanks to the tremendous progress in both fields of operation research and computer science, optimization models have been adapted to consider uncertainties. The main purpose is to account for variability beforehand in order to develop solutions which are more accurate and robust in response to external influences. Stochastic programming has, thus, become the methodology to properly account for uncertainty. Each uncertain parameter sets unique challenges. Demand, cost, profit, lead time, reliability of vehicles, customers' locations are just few examples of information seldom known with absolutely certainty in advance when planning a service network, which can be just estimated and which actual values can be only observed when operating or even after specific operations are concluded. The most studied stochastic phenomenon in the transportation planning literature is certainly customers' demand. One aspect which received little attention is, instead, time. The vast majority of proposed model formulations, in fact, assumes travel time (time needed to travel between two stops) as a deterministic parameter, commonly built as point forecast based on available historical data. However, it may differ from estimation due to a variety of influences such traffic congestion or heavy weather conditions, resulting in potential additional economical costs related to crews and resource utilization and, in addition to them, fines and loss of reputation for not respecting planned arrival times. A deterministic time assumption is, therefore, a strong assumption which not only do not represent a realistic approximation of this phenomenon but also may lead to poor routing decisions. Despite its importance, only few contributions dealing with design of transportation services and stochastic time have appeared in the literature.

In this thesis we propose to study a service network design problem from a carrier point of view in which travel time is explicitly considered as a stochastic parameter in the decision process and in which the goal is to define a service network that satisfies given service quality targets consistently as close as possible in time. Two service quality targets are considered in our setting in order to take into account both the carrier and the customers needs in having a reliable service network. From a customer point of view, reliability - the on-time delivery of products - is a criterion that a firm must meet *a priori*, just to be considered as a possible supplier. From the point of view of carriers, reliability - the on-time occurrence of operations - is strictly related to the respect of an "ideal" or "imposed" schedule. This is particularly important, for consolidation-based transportation systems, where total system costs may also involve the costs raising from missing a proper sequencing of services for some commodities. To the best of our knowledge, this problem has never been considered in the literature before. We define our problem as the Stochastic Service Network Design problem with Service and Demand Targets (SSND-SDT). An extensive literature review and classification of published contributions about freight transportation network design with stochastic time considering a carrier point of view is reported in this thesis pointing out the lack of research on this topic. A new model is proposed in the thesis. The SSND-SDT problem is formulated as a two-stage stochastic programming problem. In the first stage, the selection of the services and the routing of freight are determined with the objective of minimizing the fixed service-selection and variable demand-routing costs, plus the expected costs following the application of the chosen plan. The second stage addresses how to deal with delays for a given travel time realization and a chosen design. An extensive experimental analysis is reported consisting of three parts. In the first, the purpose is to quantify the benefits obtained by considering explicitly travel time stochasticity into the model rather having a deterministic time assumption. In the second, the scope is to investigate how and why the structures of stochastic and deterministic solutions differ from each other. Three criteria are considered: reliability, costs and structural complexity. Lastly, in the third part, we investigate how the value of some parameters may change the structure of stochastic solutions.

Network design problems are notoriously NP-Hard. Stochastic network design problems of realistic size, where uncertainty is modeled through a finite set of scenarios, cannot be solved using exact methods and heuristic methodologies are needed in order to find high-quality solutions in acceptable time. In this thesis, thus, we also propose a new hierarchic progressive hedging-based meta-heuristic algorithm to tackle the problem. This is the first attempts to apply such a methodology to a SND problem with uncertainty in travel time. The proposed meta-heuristic modifies the traditional application scheme of the method in order to overcome the problems related to a quadratic reformulation and flow-degeneracy which raise, when it is classically applied to our problem. Two versions of the algorithm are proposed, differing in the kind of information exploited during the resolution process. The first version is similar to the traditional case, the second is an original feature of the thesis.

The scientific contribution of this thesis is four-fold:

- to propose a new branch of research in the field of service network design problems by introducing uncertainty in time and the need of satisfying given service quality targets;
- to provide an original two-stage stochastic linear mixed-integer programming formulation for the proposed SSND-SDT problem;
- to show the attractiveness of the formulation and explore the role and importance of the various random parameters through an extensive numerical analysis;
- to develop a progressive hedging-based meta-heuristic algorithm with a variable hierarchic approach able to efficiently find good quality solutions to the SSND-SDT.

The thesis is organized as follows. In Chapter 1 the extensive literature review and classification of existing contributions is reported, in Chapter 2 the new model and the experimental analysis are described and, lastly, in Chapter 3 both versions of the proposed progressive hedging-based meta-heuristic algorithm are illustrated alongside with experimental results.

Chapter 1

Freight Transportation Carriers Network Design with Stochastic Time: a Review

The scope of this chapter is twofold. First, it provides terminology and main concepts used in a transportation context and in stochastic programming. Second it provides a clear summary and a structural classification of the various published contributions addressing a subset of problems that may raise in a transportation context. Our interest, in fact, lies only on tactical planning problems from a carrier point of view related to the set up of *a priori* freight transportation networks where time is explicitly assumed as a stochastic phenomenon to control. The objective of uncertainty are both *travel time* (time needed to travel between two stops) and *operation time* (time needed to perform operations at a stop). This defines a set of tactical planning problems focusing in particular on reliability and total lead time.

The chapter is organized as follows. Section 1.1 presents a general overview of main players involved in transportation, freight transportation systems, decision levels and some fundamental concepts needed to our scope. Frames of the research are further discussed. In section 1.2 issues related to design under stochastic time are discussed: uncertainty sources, problem definitions and mathematical stochastic formulations. Section 1.3 is dedicated to our proposed classification of the published contributions. This includes browsing, screening, collecting methodology, identification and characterization of attributes descriptions. The comprehensive classification here provided should help to highlight what kind of problems have been considered, how they are addressed and, even, what kind of problems have not been covered yet (Section 1.4).

1.1 Freight Transportation Systems

Several players are involved in the freight transportation industry, each differing in tasks and economic goals. Making a complete description of them is beyond the scope of this chapter. Considering our scopes and referring to [40; 31] and [32] for a more complete presentation, we only identify some of the most important decision makers (or points of views) on freight transportation:

- government;
- shippers;
- carriers.

Demand for freight transportation derives from the interplay between producers and consumers and the significant distances that usually separate them. Producers of goods require transportation services to move raw materials and intermediate products and to distribute final goods in order to meet demand. Producers may be distinguished between those who own and operate their transportation fleet to perform transport and those who outsource part or fully this activity. Hence, they determine the demand for transportation and are often called *shippers*. *Carriers*, on the contrary, supply transportation services. They may be private or public companies. Railways, shipping lines, trucking, airlines companies are examples of carriers. Large part of the infrastructures on which transportation activities are performed (like roads, highways, railways) are constructed and sometimes operated by *governments* as well as the facilities surrounding those activities (significant portion of ports and airports, railways and railway facilities). Governments also regulate economic and legal aspects of the transportation industry (for instance the transport of dangerous and toxic goods) and tax it.

We are here interested in a carrier point of view, who has to define transportation services to fulfill the requests of a set of customers. We do not distinguish between carriers (public or private) and shippers that operate their own fleet as long as the faced problem is aligned to tactically plan transportation activities.

In [40], a classification of transportation activities from a planning point of view differentiates between:

- Consolidation or customized transportation;
- Long-haul transportation and vehicle routing and distribution problems;
- the multimodal (or intermodal) transportation system of a region and the transportation services of a single carrier;

For our scope, we are here only interested in the first two classes, referring the interested reader for details about the third class to the above cited publication. Nevertheless, the concepts of unimodal and multimodal (or intermodal) transportation are briefly introduced in the following.

1.1.1 Customized and Consolidation Transportation

In order to respond to demand, a carrier must establish a set of operating policies at a tactical level that will govern the routing of vehicles and freight. Freight may be shipped from its origin to its destination either directly or indirectly. In the first case, a carrier dedicates an entire vehicle to just single customers and consignments are tailored exactly to their needs. Such a service is known as a *customized* service. As opposed, in the second case, a carrier combines freight of several different customers with possibly different origins and destinations dispatching it together into a common vehicle, sending it normally through a sequence of terminals. This is known as *consolidation* transportation and usually includes several surrounding activities such as warehousing, sorting, loading into or unloading from vehicles. Building a consolidation transportation network is normally a rather complex problem for carriers, who have to face with the challenge of satisfying the expectations of several different customers. Typical examples of consolidation-based transportation systems are railways, less-than-truckload motor carriers, container shipping lines. The underlying structure of a consolidation-based transportation system consists of a large and quite complex network of terminals connected by physical (or conceptual) links. Such a network is known as a hub-and-spoke network: low-volume demand is first moved to intermediate terminals, or hubs, where is consolidated with loads of other customers and moved together to other hubs. It may happen that low-volume shipments pass through several hubs before reaching their destination terminals.

Whereas customized services are organized as soon as a request from a customer pops up, for consolidation transportation carriers must establish regular services and adjust their characteristics to satisfy the expectations of the largest number of customers possible. Externally, then, they propose a series of services, each with its operational characteristics (origin, destination, intermediate stops, route, type of vehicle, capacity), operating them according to a schedule which specifies departure time at origin, arrival time at destination and arrival times at/departure times from each intermediate stop (if any). Internally, instead, carriers define an operational (or transportation) plan which contains a series of rules and policies that affect the whole system to ensure that the proposed services are performed as stated or, at least, as close as possible to the resulting (and published) schedule. It is normally difficult to build a schedule. In fact, on one side it includes the use of stochastic parameters (e.g. demand, travel time, operation time), on the other side it should, however, result in a deterministic plan to respect and on which customers rely and synchronize their own activities. Therefore, consolidation based transportation systems require extensive tactical planning to define regular services.

1.1.2 Long-haul Transportation and Vehicle Routing

Transportation operations may be differentiated between those that are mainly concerned with long distance movements of goods and those that perform several pick up and delivery operations over relatively short distances on a restricted area [38].

The first case is often referred to as long-haul freight transportation. It is defined as the delivery of goods over very long distances between terminals, ports and other facilities like warehouses. Long-haul transportation operations are generally divided in three sections: pre-haul also known as the first mile (the process of gathering goods from their real origin), the proper long-haul transportation (conducted via road, rail, air or water) and the end-haul transportation also known as the last mile (the process of distributing goods to their destination).

The second type of operations is usually identified as vehicle routing problem (VRP). It often relates to the pre-haul or end-haul transportation. The objective of VRP is to determine an efficient scheduling strategy for vehicles, mostly trucks, engaged in the delivery and, sometimes, collection of goods from/to specific locations or customers, which satisfies specific business constraints. In particular, its aim is to decide which vehicle visits which customer from a given set and in which sequence (when only one vehicle is involved, the problem is refereed to as traveling salesman problem, TSP). Sometimes VRP is considered as an operational problem, where routes are built daily, depending on the customers' needs. On a classical view, it is still considered as a tactical planning problem where master routes are decided for a medium term time period and used as a basis to construct daily schedules skipping or adding stops (still maintaining the route structure) if needed. For a more complete description and presentation of the two problems we refer to [40; 32] and [31] for long-haul transportation and to [117; 28] and [76] for VRP.

Service characteristics are defined for a medium-term time period at a tactical level and are updated every few months. When formal models are proposed, such planning problems generally appear as network design formulations. Problems are, thus, formulated over a graph whose nodes represent origins, destinations, intermediate transfer points for the traffic to be routed (SND) or customers (VRP) and arcs represent potential services (SND) or link connections between those points (VRP). Depending on the specific system or transport that has to be planned, network design formulations assume specific features, constraints and network topologies (consider, for instance, the well known one-one assignment customer-vehicle in VRP). The objective of network design formulations is to choose arcs to enable the demand for transportation to be satisfied at the lowest possible system cost without violating any of the imposed constraints (e.g. capacity or resource constraints). System cost is often computed as the total fixed cost of selecting arcs plus the total variable cost of using the entire network. The costs involved in time-constrained routing and scheduling may also include travel time costs, waiting time costs at visited locations, loading/unloading time costs and, often, inconvenience costs for not respecting time-constrains (delay penalties).

1.1.3 Unimodal and Multimodal Transportation

The term mode of transport is applied to distinguish substantially different ways to perform the movement of goods such as road, sea, air or rail. Mode of transport can be referred as *unimodal* or *multimodal* (sometimes also intermodal or combine) transport.

Unimodal transportation involves the use of one single mode of transport to move freight. In most of the cases, this regards road transportation but can also include sea, rail, air and pipeline. Transfers are allowed and as long as the mode remains the same (as for instance, from truck to truck), it is still considered unimodal transportation. Multimodal transportation (also sometimes referred to as combined transportation) is the transportation of loads from its origin to its destination by a sequence of at least two transportation modes (by rail and road, for example), the transfer from one mode to the next being performed at an assigned terminal. Multimodal transportation takes advantage of the strengths of the different modes in order to build efficient, reliable, flexible and sustainable shipments. However, at the expenses of longer transshipment activities in terminals.

Multimodal transport requires having cargoes handling during the transportation.

The latter handling activities can be facilitated by using a standardized loading unit (a container) which is normally required in intermodal transportation, where the goods themselves do not have to be handled, but only loading units are moved when changing modes. In general terms, the objective of intermodal transport is to reduce cost and time of cargo handling during transportation, improve security and reduce damage and loss to the commodities.

1.1.4 Fixed Schedules and Time Windows

A schedule specifies timing information for each possible occurrence of a service during a given time period: departure time at the origin, arrival/departure time at each intermediary stop and arrival time at the final destination. The schedule, sometimes, also include indications on the, so called, cut-off time: the latest moment freight may be given to the carrier and still meet the scheduled departure of the service. If on one side the use of schedules in passenger transportation services is widespread, on the other side schedules are not always required in freight transportation. Regular navigation shipping-lines usually operate according to strict schedules as well as the majority of cargo air-services.

As an alternative to a fixed (and strict) schedule, sometimes earliest and latest times may be specified, defining a time window in which service occurrences should take place. Less-than-truckload trucking very often follows such less stringent rules.

Schedules, however, are not always followed in freight transportation. Some carriers, in fact, operate even without it, on a "go when full" policy.

1.1.5 Planning levels

Each of the above mentioned players involved in freight transportation has its own set of economic objectives and means to use in order to achieve them by making specific decisions. It is common practice to decompose the type of decisions each player has to make based on the time period those decisions will hold [38; 31]:

- strategic;
- tactical;
- operational.

Strategic planning involves the highest level of management and concerns long-term decisions for which large capital investments are needed. Examples of decisions at this planning level are the design of the physical network, namely the construction or upgrading of infrastructures (highways, bridges), the location of main facilities (terminals, yards, transfer zones), or the acquisition of new resources (power units, rolling-stocks). Tactical planning relates to the design of the service network or service routes. Its aim is to determine the most efficient and rational allocation and utilization of existing resources in order to guarantee high performance levels in terms of both economic efficiency (costs or profit) and service quality. Decisions at this level are sensitive only to broad variations (such as the seasonal forecast changes in traffic demand, for instance) having the goal of aligning the structure of the transportation network to the needs of future business. Examples of tactical decisions concern service characteristics (type and frequency of services and very often their schedules), general operating rules for terminals, demand routing using the available resources and terminals, repositioning of empty resources. Operational (short term) planning, instead, is performed in a highly dynamic environment where time factor plays an important role and operations from tactical planning have to be adapted to current daily conditions: vehicles and crews scheduling, maintenance activities are examples of operational decisions as well as dynamic and real-time adjustment of activities and last-minute rescheduling. Not every of the latter described players make decisions at each of those decision levels: governments, shippers as well as carrier plan strategically, but governments does not plan at a tactical or operational level, for instance.

1.2 Modeling Uncertainty

In [73] and [72], decision-making situations are characterized based on the quality of the available information under which decisions are made. It could be:

- under *certainty*, when perfect information is available and no element of chance between decisions and outcomes occurs;
- under *uncertainty*, when instead only imperfect information is available and element of chance between decisions and outcomes occurs.

Uncertainty is, thus, defined as the inability to determine the true state of the future business environment.

1.2.1 Source of Uncertainty

As said, we are here interested in the second category of situations. Under uncertainty, different quality of information may be available. The worst case is *total uncertainty* or complete ignorance about a phenomenon. When partial information on the stochastic phenomenon is available, three types of uncertainties may be distinguished [73; 72]:

- randomness;
- hazard;
- deep uncertainty.

Randomness describes events which probability of occurrence can be estimated exploiting historical and accessible data trough classical forecasting and statistical analysis methods. This information, then, can be used to estimate the probability distribution of the random events disrupting business-as-usual operations. Randomness has moderate impacts and is expectable. As opposed, the information available on hazard and deeply uncertain events is scarce and their impact could be catastrophic. *Hazard* events describe factors or incidents affecting a longer period and resulting often in some kind of disruptions of usual and daily business. Although hazards are rare, they show some kind of repetitiveness which may be characterized by location or severity. Models to provide likelihood of occurrence or likelihood of associated monetary losses are, normally, available. Hazard events involve natural (earthquakes, floods, volcanic eruptions, droughts, forest fires) or accidental (strikes, resource unavailability) incidents. *Deep uncertain* events affect a much longer future period. They are isolated, non-repetitive, extreme events characterized by the lack of any relevant statistical information to evaluate the severity of their consequence or to predict their occurrence or even their location. Events related to terrorism (sabotage, bombing) and political instability (currency devaluation, coup) are deep uncertain events.

In this chapter, we try to revise problems facing all three kinds of uncertainties disrupting travel or operation time. Regarding randomness, typical examples in our context are fluctuations caused by traffic congestion (in particular for road or rail transportation) or heavy weather conditions (in particular for ship and aircraft transportation). Operation time, instead, may be affected by parking areas or loading areas conditions, availability of personnel dedicated to loading or unloading activities, complexity of the operations to carry out. Although almost all the literature about non-deterministic network design models only consider randomness with known probability distributions (or at least some ranges in which realizations of travel or operation times occur), some recent contributions consider hazard or even deep uncertain events which cause time fluctuations.

Hazard events are considered in [84] where the routing of vehicles shipping medicines to regions hit by an earthquake is considered. To the best of our knowledge, this is the only contribution that utilizes a set of predetermined routes for the daily transportation plan (in this case from warehouses to hospitals) modifying them, when the hazard event takes place, in order to avoid, if necessary, bridges and highways, which are vulnerable infrastructures to earthquakes. This feature is not applied in [118] where, instead, schedules are determined only when the hazard event occurs, even though approximated routing aspects are fixed in advance. In [98] and [104], instead, routing problems are addressed after the hazard event took place. Similarly, in [47], a delivery problem of valuable emergency supplies from relief warehouses to distressed population centers is addressed. Here, routing is performed considering the possible occurrence of secondary disasters, which may jeopardize the fluidity of disaster relief operations. Secondary disasters include after-shocks triggered by earthquakes, landslides triggered by floods, avalanches induced by winds.

To the best of our knowledge, [105] is the only contribution in transportation network design planning in which a deep uncertain event is considered. Here, the focus is to route vehicles in order to efficiently distribute medical supplies to the population in response to large-scale emergencies (they considered a bio-terrorism attack) in the presence of uncertain travel time (and demand as well).

Transportation problems under uncertain travel or operation time caused by hazard or deep uncertain events is an extremely important branch of study since unmet time-targets in such emergency situations can often result in loss of lives.

1.2.2 Problem Definitions

The goal of network design problems is to define a transportation network in order to fulfill the requested demand of customers alongside with additional constraint in a rational and efficient manner.

Traditionally, from the perspective of carrier companies, it has always meant minimizing total costs, normally related to the number of activated vehicles or services and routing costs related to freight transportation. Uncertainty of travel and operation time may influence this total cost as well. Which influences the most, depends on the specific problem under study. If routes are longer than as planned, costs of crews or resources may increase: in real-world situations, for instance, drivers have fixed working hours and are usually more paid for work done overtime. *Total completion time* of the activities of all vehicles involved in the transportation network, that is the time at which the last vehicle ends all its activities, plays an important role in such problems.

Nowadays, however, *reliability* is one of the major competitive dimensions of many firms. From a customer point of view, reliability - the on-time delivery of products - is a criterion that a firm must meet *a priori*, just to be considered as a possible supplier, rather than a characteristic to verify *a posteriori* [61]. It is related to the respect of the requested time windows or promised upon time of delivery. From the point of view of carriers, reliability - the on-time occurrence of operations - is strictly related to the respect of an "ideal" or "imposed" schedule. This is particularly important, for consolidation-based transportation systems, where total costs may also involve the costs raising from missing a proper sequencing of services for some commodities. Obviously, uncertainty of time may jeopardize those connections [94].

Optimizing considering Total Completion Time

The purpose here is to define efficiently a set of *a priori* routes or services by controlling the total completion time, alongside with other constraints.

Laporte [76] was the first to incorporate stochastic travel and operation times as part of a VRP model. The scope was to determine routes by limiting the expected total completion time of the activities of all vehicles involved in the transportation network. In [69], the target is still minimizing the expected completion time of the vehicles involved in a VRP problem, but here the focus lies on the length of the longest route. Different authors have, then, considered completion time as target in their works, relating uncertainty to operation time only [79; 64] or to travel time only [9; 120; 83] or by enriching the problem with route structural constraints [75], time-dependent travel time variations [120; 86; 22; 90] or simultaneous pick-up and deliver [137]. Furthermore, in [134] a dispatching problem is considering alongside with production elements; in [122], a shortest path problem (SPP) is considered where whole connections may fail in time.

Optimizing considering an Existing Schedule

The purpose, here, is to ensure efficient, reliable and accurate transportation systems, by defining transportation operations that consistently adhere as much as possible to a given schedule after the uncertainty of the duration of single operations is realized. The scope is, alongside with classical economic objectives, limiting the *total earliness and lateness* with respect to given time instants.

From the point of view of carriers, an "ideal" or "imposed" schedule is considered. In [41] for instance, road transportation services have to be planned in order to catch available (rail and maritime) transportation services operating according to fixed schedules to perform part of the whole shipment. Services are built in order to ensure safe connections with a given probability. A similar problem is addressed by [119]. Here, when connections are missed additional costs have to be paid in order to still fulfill demand by alternative services. In [124], the optimization of sailing speed of a fleet of container shipping lines is taken into account by also analyzing the characteristics of bunker consumption in order to achieve target arrival times at a sequence of ports. There is a fixed schedule to respect, but late departure times are possible related to longer than as planned port operations.

When the customers' point of view is considered, the time dimension is incorporated in problems in the form of customer-imposed time window constraints and carriers should define services scheduled in such a way to perform deliveries before a given due date or within specified time windows as reliable as possible. Time windows may be hard, that is, visits have to be performed only inside such time slots, as in [43; 44; 59; 3]. Sometimes, instead, requested time windows may be violated if a penalty is paid. Such time windows are called soft time windows and the target in such cases is a combination of expected travel costs and penalties for the violations [113; 101]. In some other cases, the focus lies only on lateness [1], allowing early arrivals without any consequence (right time windows).

Different variants of the VRP with time windows have been considered, enriching even more this topic: in [110] a VRP with stochastic operation time is considered, where customers appear probabilistically with their time windows; different levels of congestion depending on the time of the day are considered, for instance, in [114]; in [23] a TSP problem with time-varying stochastic travel time and pick-up and deliver operations is considered; in [20] a variant of the VRP with time windows, where vehicles do not need to return to the initial depot is proposed (this variant of the VRP is also known as orienteering problem).

In the vast majority of the published works, the latter criteria are applied *globally*, that is applied universally to the whole transportation network without any distinction. All services, commodities, customers are considered equally important. In practical applications, however, as suggested in [81], the above described criteria may be differentiated and dissimilar with respect to type of service, importance of customer, geographical region, priority of commodity. In [1], for instance, a VRP is considered where the set of available customers is divided in groups: customers which are mandatory to visit, customers which may be visited and customers which have time restrictions. These groups do not define a partition of the entire customers' set, so that the visit to a specific customer may be optional but still in a given time window. In [65], an extension is proposed with correlated travel times. In [112] and [19], customers have a priority-level defined as a reward the carrier gets by visit them on time.

Optimizing considering additional Criteria

Classically, the objectives of network design problems are strictly related to economic factors (minimizing travel costs, minimizing total penalties). As never before, however, options that allow to minimize the negative impacts of transportation, like pollution (CO_2 emissions), are always more requested by customers and, consequently, sought by carriers to establish not only efficient but also environmental friendly systems. To the best of our knowledge, few works also consider this criterion in planning transportation activities: [41] and [108] for SND and [4] for VRP (in an urban area). In [111], instead, a TSP problem where freight deliveries are performed by means of environmental friendly hybrid vehicles in urban areas is described. Here, an intelligent planning of powertrain selection is also considered to efficiently use the hybrid vehicles.

Extensions to additional Stochastic Elements

The literature about transportation planning and stochastic time is far from being complete. This is even more true when planning problems with stochastic time and other stochastic elements are considered. Nevertheless, some first contribution is available. An extension of their green intermodal SND problem with stochastic time, including uncertainty in demand, is proposed in [41]. This extension especially affects the capacity of the selected transportation network. The authors conclude stating that demand uncertainty has impact on the planning problem they faced, but it is less affective than travel time uncertainty. In [78; 17] and [59] stochastic time and stochastic demand are considered as well, but in a VRP context. A variant of the VRP in which customers appear probabilistically and their service times are uncertain as well is proposed in[110].

1.2.3 Mathematical Formulations

Stochastic programming has become the methodology of choice to properly account for uncertainty. In network design, the purpose of stochastic programming is to account for variability beforehand in order to build a single design that remains cost-effective and robust in response to different realization of stochastic parameters.

The most commonly used approaches to incorporate uncertainty into a decision model - quickly described in the following - are:

- Recourse Programming (RP);
- Probabilistic Programming (PP);
- Robust Optimization (RO).

When information about the stochastic event is enough to estimate an approximated probability distribution, RP or PP may be used. As opposed, when historical data are not available in sufficient amount and only a bounded uncertainty set of possible outcomes may be estimated, robust optimization methodologies may be exploited.

Recourse Programming

In RP some decisions or recourse actions can be taken based on the revelation of new and certain information, after a first decision is made. The *information revelation process* defines how and when the values of stochastic parameters are observed. The decision variables of such approaches are, then, defined according to when the stochastic parameters become known: decisions that have to be taken before any stochastic parameter is observed are called *first-stage* or *a priori* decisions; decisions that can be taken after the value of the stochastic parameters is observed are called *second-stage* or *recourse* decisions, and define how solutions can be modified or adjusted as more information becomes available. In RP some decisions or recourse actions can be taken after first stage decisions are made. Recourse decisions, and their associated costs, are directly related to the outcomes of the stochastic parameters. The recourse function is normally introduced in the objective of the model, which aims at minimizing, thus, the costs of making a first-stage decision and the expected costs of applying it in the future (second stage). The easiest recourse is the so-called *simple recourse*, which does not consider extra actions in the second stage, rather just to pay for consequences.

In our context, this may be translated as paying a penalty proportional to the duration in excess of a pre-set time limit. A variety of penalty structures (fixed penalty, linear penalty function depending on per unit time violation, quadratic penalty function, symmetric, asymmetric) are described in [101], alongside with examples of their practical applications. In the vast majority of publications, however, a linear loss function is considered. Other than real monetary fines, sometimes intangible costs are also included to represent the costs in terms of loss of reputation by not respecting those constrains [113].

Recourse actions (or recourse policies) may take several different forms, being linked to both the specific problem under study and the moment at which new information is made available. In [119], for instance, a "common industrial practice" in dealing with consolidation is applied, upon observing a delay to an upcoming shipment: breaking the consolidation that involves the tardy shipment, release the on-time shipments following the start-up plan and ship the tardy shipment trough the faster and available route. The start-up plan is, then, built minimizing the expected costs of such adjustments.

Regarding the VRP context, in [44] two alternative recourse policies are considered when an observed time realization jeopardizes the respect of next-customers requirements: a skip-current-customer recourse or a skip-next-customer recourse. In both cases a no-service penalty is charged. A recourse similar to the first one is considered in [127], while, the second recourse is applied in [20] as well. In [105], three specific recourse actions are proposed to deal with deep uncertain travel time caused by a bio-terrorist attack, where the fast response to new information can make an appreciable health difference and even lead to saving of lives.

When information revelation process consists of multiple levels, more than two stages may be considered. This leads to a multi-stage structure of the problem where at each level recourse actions may be performed. Unfortunately, to the best of our knowledge, this approach has not been used yet in a time stochastic approach.

For a more complete and exhaustive presentation of recourse programming we refer to [16; 95] and [102].

Probabilistic Programming

PP imposes that some of the constraints, called probabilistic or chance constraints, are satisfied with a certain probability. In PP the description of second-stage or recourse actions is avoided. Such models, in fact, are used when the cost (or benefits) of second-stage decisions are difficult to assess, guaranteeing however that the risks (defined here as the probabilities of observing specific random events) of applying a first-stage decision are limited and below a certain threshold. The solution of chance constrained models, therefore, does not take into account the cost of corrective actions and may have bad performances unless measures to estimate failure costs (arising from the not satisfaction of the probabilistic constraints) are taken. For a more detailed presentation of probabilistic programming we refer again to [16; 95] and [102].

Specifically in our context, probabilistic constraints may ensure that the probability that the planned routes do not meet time windows or deadlines when the uncertainty about times is revealed, does not exceed a prefixed threshold.

Sometimes it may be particularly challenging to evaluate the probability of the occurrence of an event explicitly trough its distribution, which may involve very often the computation of the convolution of many random variables. The convolution procedure can be straightforward when special properties (like additivity) of the chosen probability distributions can be exploited, or very complex otherwise. For this reason, most of the existing approaches are conceived to exploit the properties of distributions, like Normal or Gamma (which are additive family of distributions). This may be mathematically convenient, allowing to easily compute the needed convolutions, but may not truly represent travel or operation times properly lacking of accuracy and precision. Recently, [52] proposed the use of Phase-type distributions to overcome the above mentioned problems. Thanks to its flexibility and tractability, Phase-type distributions can as accurately as needed approximate any positive continuous distribution enabling to compute convolutions in an exact and algorithmically tractable manner.

A second way may be to resort to the approximation of the true probability of the occurrence of events. The approximation consists in replacing the actual distribution with an empirical one obtained by sampling values from it. This method can be used to approximate the expectation of an objective function trough its sample average estimation (hence the name, sample average approximation, SAA) or to approximate chance-constraint, where the true probability of the constrained event is approximated by its frequency of occurrence within the defined sample of values. For more details we refer to [71] and [92]. In our context, different authors resorted to the latter approximation to solve their network design problems under travel time or operation time stochasticity, see for instance [41] for a SND context or [69] for VRP. [122] provide an introduction to the application of SAA to stochastic routing problems with expected value objectives.

Robust Programming

RP and PP start by assuming that the probability distributions governing the random phenomenon can be estimated precisely. The latter can be an extremely hard task, if not impossible, when historical data are not available in sufficient amount (for instance, the travel time on a new road never been covered yet). To overcome this difficulty, robust optimization methodologies may be exploited, which assume that the outcomes of an uncertain phenomenon belong to a bounded uncertainty set, which may be easier to identify, not requiring any assumption on probability distributions. Thus, instead of seeking to immunize the solution in some probabilistic sense against stochasticity, a solution that is feasible for any realization of the uncertainty in the given estimated set is constructed. The goal of this approach, therefore, is to optimize against the worst realization of a situation that might arise, constructing solutions which exhibit little sensitivity to data variations. For a detailed presentation of this field we refer to [7; 12; 14] and [74].

In our context, the above mentioned set may be bounded by the best-case and worst-case travel or operation times. In [57], instead of considering one bounded uncertainty set for each link, two uncertainty sets are available considering the best-case and worst-case travel times in peak and non-peak hours. Traditionally, most of the applied robust optimization methodologies relate to worst-case approaches [110; 1]. Nevertheless various other concepts of robustness have also been proposed: the *robust deviation criterion* is applied in [88; 87] and [138]; a modification is proposed in [25], which ensures that the optimization is performed on a modified range instead of considering extreme realizations of the uncertain data; in [107] a *lexicographic min–max criterion* is considered.

Alternative Formulations

Sometimes instead, none of the above mentioned approaches is considered, rather an objective function is built to control specific characteristics or performance metrics of the service network (OC). In such case, the uncertainty is controlled considering an expectation of the cost raised as consequence of travel or operation time uncertainties [69]. These formulations can also be extended to consider risk aversion of carriers through the use of risk measures. In [77] for instance, alongside with the expectation, the variance of time distributions is also incorporated in the objective function (this approach is similar to the mean-variance approach used in financial planning of portfolios). The risk-aversion of carrier may also be decided.

1.3 Classification of the Existing Literature

Thanks to the systematic literature review of the published contributions, we were able to identify recurrent attributes and characteristics of the treated problems and, based on the features of each work, to categorize them so as to identify similarities.

1.3.1 Research Methodology and Criteria

In order to have a broad access to works from different origins, international databases search and free web search were used to collect reference papers. To cover alternative denominations of similar words, the search key-terms we selected include: stochastic, random, uncertain, interval, travel, operation, service, time, routing, vehicle routing, shortest path, scheduling, network design, service network, freight transportation. In addition, we also collect references from already found papers. Although the free web search provides an interestingly wide coverage, often studies carried out before 1995 will not be found on the web. The classification we propose, even though could not be exhaustive, considers all the most meaningful contributions found following the above described criteria. This includes journal articles, technical reports and articles from conference proceedings. As said, we excluded from the set of results the studies dealing with people transportation, strategic and operational problems as well as dynamic or real-time programming. After an initial screening, 67 articles published since 1962 (when the VRP with stochastic time was published first, [76]) were identified. The number of contributions and year of publication for all the articles are summarized in Figure 1.1.

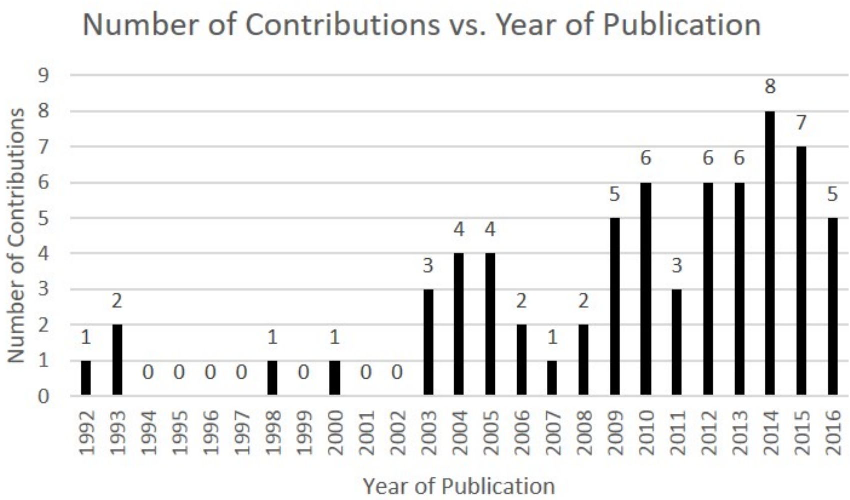


Figure 1.1. Number of Contributions and Year of Publication

1.3.2 Identifying Domains and Attributes

In order to provide a clear overview of the contributions appeared in the literature and summary their main features, we propose a classification according to four axes.

The first axis relates to the domain of the freight transportation problem. We considered customized transportation services and SND, VRP and TSP, for consolidation-based transportation systems. All other axes are strictly related to the time uncertainty dimension. The second axis frames the source of uncertainty. We considered all the three types of uncertainty described in[73], namely randomness, hazard and deep uncertainty. The third axis relates to the objective of uncertainty which may be travel time or operation time. The fourth axis relates to the objective of the optimization. We distinguish here among three categories: when the scope is merely to control the total length of routes or when some kinds of reliability is also looked for (we did not distinguish between the existence of an "ideal" schedule or "imposed" time windows as, as said, they both involve the seeking of reliability, even though from different point of views). In addition, sometimes the plan is sought by considering other objectives, we grouped them in a generic class "other". The last axis categorizes problems with respect to the formulation used to cope with uncertainty. Summarizing, the following axes are proposed in our taxonomy:

1. Transportation System
   - 1.1. SND;
   - 1.2. VRP;
   - 1.3. TSP;
   - 1.4. Customized Transportation;
2. Source of Uncertainty
   - 2.1. Randomness;
   - 2.2. Hazard;
   - 2.3. Deep uncertain;
3. Objects of Uncertainty
   - 3.1. Travel Time;
   - 3.2. Operation Time;
4. Objective of Optimization
   - 4.1. Existing Schedule;
   - 4.2. Total Completion Time;
   - 4.3. Other;
5. Formulation
   - 5.1. PP;
   - 5.2. RP;
   - 5.3. RO;
   - 5.4. OC;

1.4 Results and Discussion

The proposed classification is shown in Tables 1.1 and 1.2. The authors of the 67 published articles are listed in the first column of each table. The remaining columns represent the domains and the attributes discussed above. For each article, if it matches the attribute of the column the corresponding cell is marked with ✓.

Based on the reviewed research, some preliminary observations may be done. First, as shown in Figure 1.1, scientific interest in the field of network design planning with stochastic travel or operation time does not seem to have been uniform in time. As opposed, after an initial interest, this topic seems to be neglected for a while, clearly showing new increasing attention by researchers as measured by the number of contributions in the last few years. Recent technological developments and systems allowing the collection of large amount of accurate data may have facilitated this study, which is already computationally expensive in a deterministic environment.

Second, as shown in Figure 1.2, the vast majority of the authors, even though considering consolidation-based transportation systems, examine VRP problems, making network design planning with stochastic travel or operation time a domain certainly studied, but far from being studied in all its facets. VRP, thus, seem to be the field of preferred application not only gaining in completeness but also in constant refinement and diversification. As opposed very few contributions belongs to the SND category or customized transportation.

Third, the vast majority of random events that influence travel or operation times belong to randomness [73; 72]. Hazard events or deep uncertain event are still ignored by the most. In particular, to the best of our knowledge, there is only one contribution which considers deep uncertain catastrophic events. Although a

	Transportation System				Source of Uncertainty			Objective		Criteria			Formulation			
First Author (Year)	SND	VRP	TSP	Customized	Randomness	Hazard	Deep uncertain	Travel	Operation	Existing Schedule	Completion Time	Other	PP	RP	RO	OC
Adulyasak (2015)	-	✓	✓	-	✓	-	-	✓	✓	✓	-	-	✓	-	✓	-
Agra (2013)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	-	-	✓	-
Agra (2015)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-
Ando (2006)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	-	✓
Averbakh (2004)	-	-	-	✓	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	-
Brada (2012)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-
Bustos (2014)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-
Campbell (2011)	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	✓	✓	✓	-	-	-	-	-	✓
Chang (2005)	-	-	-	✓	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	-	-	-	✓
Chang (2009)	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	✓	✓	✓	-	-	-	-	-	✓
Cho (2014)	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	-
Denim (2015)	✓	-	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	✓	✓	-	-	-
Ehmke (2014)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-
Errico (2013)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-
Errico (2016)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	✓	-	-	-	✓	-	-
Fontem (2016)	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-
Gómez (2015)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	✓	-	✓	-	-	-	-	✓
Groß(2016)	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	-	-	✓	-
Han (2013)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	-
He (2005)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	-	-	-	✓
Hsu (2007)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	-	-	-	✓
Jabali (2009)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	-	-	✓
Jaillet (2016)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	-	-	✓	-
Jula (2006)	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	✓	✓	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-
Kenyon (2003)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	✓	-	✓	-	-	-	-	✓
Kepaptsoglou (2015)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	-
Lambert (1993)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-
Laporte (1992)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	✓	-	✓	-	✓	✓	-	-
Lecluyse (2009)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-	-	✓
Lee (2012)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	-	-	✓	-
Lei (2012)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-
Li (2010)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	✓	✓	-	-	✓	✓	-	-

Table 1.1. Classification of Existing Literature (Part A)

	Transportation System				Source of Uncertainty			Objective		Criteria			Formulation			
First Author (Year)	SND	VRP	TSP	Customized	Randomness	Hazard	Deep uncertain	Travel	Operation	Existing Schedule	Completion Time	Other	PP	RP	RO	OC
Majumdar (2011)	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	-
Mete (2010)	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-
Miller-Hooks (1998)	-	-	-	✓	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-	-	✓
Miller-Hooks (2000)	-	-	-	✓	✓	-	-	✓	✓	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-
Montemanni (2004, 2005)	-	-	-	✓	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-
Nahum (2009)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	-
Rawls (2010)	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-
Russell (2008)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	-	-	-	✓
Salmerón (2010)	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	-
Shen (2009)	-	✓	-	-	-	-	✓	✓	-	-	-	✓	✓	✓	-	-
Solano-Charris (2015)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-
Song (2015)	✓	-	-	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	✓	-	-	-	-	-	✓
Sungur (2010)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	✓	-	-	-	-	✓	-
Taş (2013, 2014a, 2014b)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	-	-	-	✓
Tadei (2014)	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-	-	✓
Tang (2005)	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-
Teng (2004)	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	✓	✓	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-
Van Hentenryck (2010)	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-
Van Hui (2014)	✓	-	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	✓	✓	-	-	-	✓	-	-
Van Woensel (2008)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-	-	✓
Verweij (2003)	-	-	✓	✓	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-
Wang (2012a)	✓	-	-	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	✓	-	-	-	-	-	✓
Wang (2012b)	✓	-	-	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	✓	-	-	-	-	✓	-
Wang (2013)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-	-	✓
Wang (2016)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	-	-	-	✓
Wijeratne (1993)	-	-	-	✓	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	-	-	-	✓
Wong (2003)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	-	-
Yan (2012)	-	-	-	✓	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-	-	✓
Yan (2014)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	-	-	-	✓
Zhang (2011)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	✓	-	-	-
Zhang (2013)	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	✓	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-
Zieliński (2004)	-	-	-	✓	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	✓	-	-	-	✓	-

Table 1.2. Classification of Existing Literature (Part B)

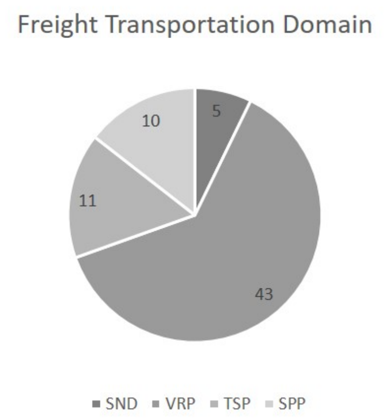


Figure 1.2. Number of Contributions and Freight Transportation Domain

growing interest has been observed recently on such phenomenons, the interest still lies on problems in which stochastic demand is accounted or to strategic planning.

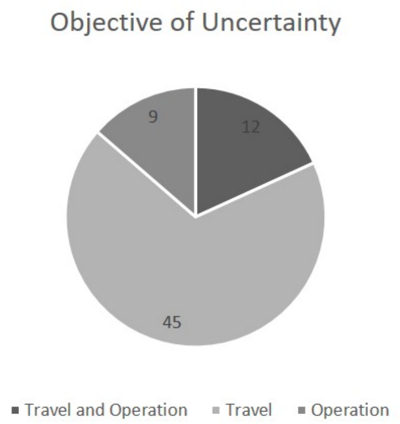


Figure 1.3. Number of Contributions and Objective of Uncertainty

The most studied uncertain phenomenon is certainly travel time (see Table 1.3). Operation time is, instead, the less considered stochastic phenomenon. In some situation, though, travel time between locations are relatively short and therefore can be assumed constant when compared to the variation in operation times at each location. In a urban area, for example, a driver might have several close locations to visit without knowing exactly how much time should spend at each of them. In such situations, operation time assumes more importance. This phenomenon is, thus, as important as travel time uncertainty when planning a transportation network and, even, influence it.

The objective of the optimization seem to cover both criteria, uniformly. Nevertheless, the interest in completion time seem to have decreased over time in favor of optimizing with respect to an existing schedule. Building reliable systems from both customers and operations points of views seem to be the major interest now (see Figure 1.4).

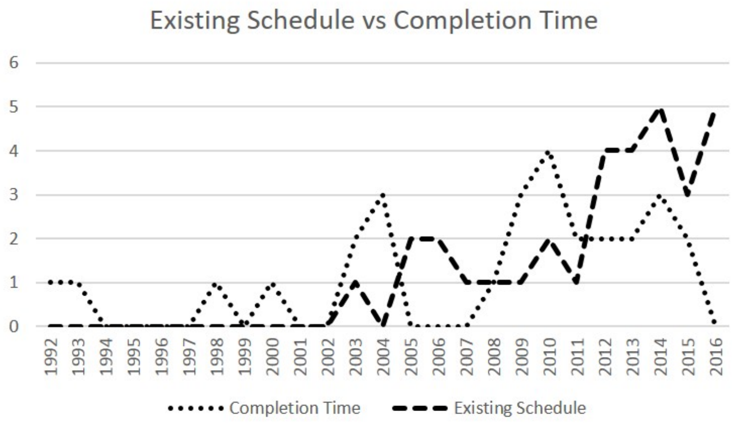


Figure 1.4. Number of Contributions over Years and Objective of Optimization

Lastly, considering mathematical formulations, the use of expectation seem to be the favorite way to control uncertainty. Although the latter approach still requires its calculation often through convolution, it may be consider less complicated as a robust, probabilistic or recourse programming approach (see Figure 1.5).

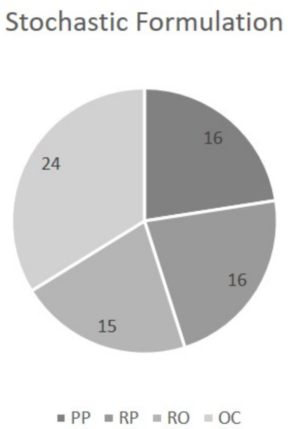


Figure 1.5. Number of Contributions and Stochastic Formulations

Research gaps in the field are evident. Clearly, technological progress (power of computers and information systems) will increase the amount of research on this particular field. As already mentioned, VRP seem to be much more taken into account. New trends, such multi- or intermodal transportation, are extending existing transportation systems and integrating available transportation options in a sustainable way. Very less is done in this perspective related to time uncertainty. Very few contributions are also available for hazard or deep uncertain source of uncertainties. There is still a need to understand the real problems that may raise when such highly chaotic and unpredictable events occur. One additional future research direction may also allow for the combination of multiple stochastic aspects. A challenge will be to understand how much influence each individual parameter can have and what could be the consequence of the interaction between these phenomenons. Another direction of future research will emerge from the increasing demand for solving rich or multi-attribute problems or integration of various policies. Very less, in fact, has been done by considering different vehicles, class of services, class of customers, region and so on, which may bring near theory to practice. Lastly, as often observed by researchers, the traditional approach in the industry has been to separate planning activities into several components and focusing separately on a specific part of the whole tactical planning problem. This natural tendency yields more manageable subsystems but also presents several limitations. In particular, important interactions link routing and scheduling problems. Integrating these two categories of decisions seem to be an announced, but still not yet covered field of research.

The aspect we decided to study in this thesis has never been considered in the literature before. Relating to the classification attributes we have, our research is positioned as follows: we consider a consolidation-based service network design (SND) problem where the business-as-usual (Randomness) fluctuations of stochastic travel time (Travel) are explicitly taken into account in the decision process in order to define a plan that mitigate the impact of delays (and additional costs) with respect to both an "ideal" schedule and customers' imposed due dates (Existing Schedule). The latter, model service quality targets that consider both carrier and customers point of views. Although SND problems with stochastic travel time have already been considered (with very few contribution, though) in the literature, its characteristics (particularly, the double targets combined with stochastic travel time), make our problem an original and not yet studied problem. Regarding formulation, a two-stage stochastic network design formulation is proposed (RP).

Chapter 2

Scheduled Service Network Design with Quality Targets and Stochastic Travel Time

The design of a service network for consolidation-based carriers is a complex planning process involving interrelated and interdependent decisions with the scope of building plans with high performance level in economic efficiency respecting *service quality targets* as close as possible consistently in time. The uncertainty in travel or operation time may jeopardize this goal.

In this chapter, we propose to study a scheduled SND problem focusing on the uncertainty related to the variability of travel time in order to build a reliable plan for a given time horizon with the respect to given service quality targets. Two service quality targets are taken into account, in order to consider reliability from a carrier and from a customer point of view.

The chapter is organized as follows. In Section 2.1, the problem we faced is described. Although this section may repeat some concepts already discussed in the previous chapter, we extend some definitions in order to have a complete terminology for our problem. In Section 2.2, assumptions, notation as well as the stochastic programming model are described. In Sections 2.3 and 2.4 the extensive experimentation and related results are reported.

2.1 Problem Description

Freight transportation is a highly competitive and complex market, where transportation firms have to satisfy their customers offering low price services with high performance levels both in terms of reliability and service quality. An efficient allocation and utilization of available resources (both human and material) have to be carefully sought in order to fulfill this goal and still making a profit.

Freight consolidation is one of the many ways to lower transportation costs, taking advantage of economies of scale. Consolidation-based transportation systems are systems where freight of several different customers with possibly different origins and destinations is assembled and dispatch together into a common vehicle for part of the whole journey. These systems are in contrast to customized transportation systems in which consignments are tailored exactly for each single customer. Typical examples of consolidation-based transportation systems are railways, less-than-truckload motor carriers, container shipping lines. The structure of a consolidation-based transportation system consists of a large and quite complex network of terminals connected by physical (or conceptual) links. Such a network is known as a hub-and-spoke network: low-volume demand is first moved to intermediate terminals, or hubs, where is consolidated with loads of other customers and moved together to other hubs. Other than by its origin, destination, entry and due dates, each shipment has, normally, several physical characteristics (e.g weight, volume) and may have specific shipment-requirements (e.g. delivery condition, type of vehicle).

In order to move freight and satisfy customers' requests, carriers establish regular transportation services selecting them appropriately from a set of possible services that may be operated. Carriers, then, externally propose a series of services, each with its operational characteristics (origin, destination, intermediate stops, route, type of vehicle, capacity, etc.), operating them repeatedly and regularly over a chosen time period, according to a schedule. The schedule specifies for each single offered service: departure time at origin, arrival time at destination and arrival times at/departure times from each intermediate stop (if any). Internally, instead, carriers define an operational (or transportation) plan which contains a series of rules and policies that affect the whole system to ensure that the proposed services are performed as stated or, at least, as close as possible to the resulting (and published) schedule. Among them, *service quality targets* (quality targets or, simply, target in the following) indicate the minimum level of service quality that has to be reached by the selected transportation services. Service quality is quantified by service quality measures, which generally relate to the respect of the promised or agreed upon time of delivery of freight at destination (to measure the reliability of deliveries from the customers point of view) and to the respect of the schedule (to measure the reliability of operations and reputation of the firm). Quality targets, then, define the degree of conformity to the schedule and demand promised due dates the carrier desires to achieve with the selected services. For instance, externally a carrier may propose for a given traffic-class deliveries in 24 hours. Considering the uncertainty in duration of the various activities of a carrier (e.g. travel time, operation time for consolidation activities), it is almost impossible to guarantee 100% on-time operations (as externally promised), competitiveness and profitability at the same time. Consequently, internally, a certain level of service quality is chosen considering a trade-off between operating costs and service performances (e.g. the selected services activated to carry freight belonging to that particular traffic-class must ensure on time deliveries at least 90% of the time). Policies related to the penalty when not respecting the promised due date have to also be defined and, normally, customers are significantly involved through their contracts.

The transportation plan is defined at a tactical level. Main tactical decisions are: the type of services to operate, their routes, frequency and schedules; the routing of freight, that is, services used and terminals passed through; general operating rules and policies for terminals; general empty balancing strategies. How to achieve the most advantageous trade-off between operating costs (and consequent firm profitability) and service performance (by still respecting the predefined targets) constitutes one of the major objectives of tactical planning, which appears particularly difficult in consolidation-based systems due to the network-wide scale of decisions involved and the complexity of each type of operation [31; 32; 37].

Service Network Design (SND) is typically developed to assist tactical planning of operations. The objective is to define a cost-efficient transportation plan - selection of services, their schedule and the routing of the demand - that achieves the chosen level of service quality and satisfies demand. The corresponding mathematical model takes the form of a network design formulation. The vast majority of proposed model formulations assume travel time as deterministic parameter, commonly built on point forecasts based on available inter-terminal travel time duration historical data: the usual or most observed time realization, a sophisticated statistical estimation, a scalar transformation of the distance. It is, however, not absolutely guaranteed that the travel time observed in actual operations always respects that forecast. In many real-life applications, in fact, a considerable degree of variability in travel time could be observed and a deterministic time assumption (in this case, the perfect knowledge of future time realizations) does not represent an accurate and realistic approximation of actual travel times. Unexpected time fluctuations eventually cause delays, which, for carriers, result in potential additional economical costs related to crews and resource utilization and, in addition to them, fines and loss of reputation and reliability for not respecting planned arrival times and customers' due dates.

Therefore, in this work, we propose a model that accounts for time variability and for the costs derived from delays as its consequence in order to define a plan that mitigate the impact of those additional costs. Travel time, thus, is explicitly considered as a stochastic parameter in the design of the plan.

Stocasticity has been classified in different ways. [72] distinguish three types of uncertainties: randomness, hazard and deep uncertainty. Randomness is characterized by random variations related to regular-usual operations; hazard by low probability unusual event with a high impact; deep uncertainty by the lack of any information to assess the probability of plausible future very disruptive and catastrophic events. Our main research interest lies on the first class, that is the travel time variation that may be observed in "normal" and "smooth" conditions.

We define the medium-term future time period for which a consolidation-based carrier needs to define a plan now as the *planning horizon* (e.g., six months). The plan has to be decided for a chosen planning period, defined as the *schedule length* (e.g. a week) and has to be repeated periodically for the whole duration of the planning horizon. In addition, the schedule length it-self is divided into a number of time *instants* (e.g. day) among which small time *periods* lie. The plan has to be defined considering a given transportation network composed by a number of terminals and links connecting each terminal to the another ones. For each link connecting two stops, a travel time probability distribution is assumed to be known, estimated from historical data. Demand is assumed to be given over the schedule length. For each demand, its origin, destination, volume, entry and due dates are given as well. A set of viable and capacitated transportation services that potentially could be activated by the carrier to answer to demand is given over the schedule length. We define those services as the *potential services*. Each potential service is defined by its origin and destination terminals, route, departure time at origin, departure and arrival times at intermediate stops (if any), and arrival time at destination. We qualify these times, and the associated inter-terminal travel times, as "usual" as they correspond to operations in normal conditions.

Internally, a number of quality targets are defined which the selected services have to satisfy: the first one is service related, the second one is demand related. The first target is defined as the *target of services*. It is expressed by the following condition: each service has to respect its usual arrival time (or planned arrival time) at least with probability α, considering all its repetitions during the planning horizon, and delays should be not greater then a pre-specified time amount, with probability 1 (note that both expressions should hold in "normal" conditions). If the service is a direct service, this condition is applied only considering its final destination, while if the service has intermediate stops, the condition have to hold for each intermediate stop separately. A similar expression may also be used to represent the second target, defined as the *target of demand*. It specifies the minimum probability with which due dates of demand have to be respected over the whole planning horizon and the maximum allowed delay.

Hence, we define our problem as the Stochastic Service Network Design problem with Service and Demand Targets (SSND-SDT). Three types of costs are taken into account. The first is the fixed costs associated with the inclusion of a service in the final plan; the second one is a cost that varies proportionally with the volume of demand moved in the network; the third one is the cost in which the carrier incurs if a delay in operations or consignment is observed. A different cost is considered if the delay regards a service or the transported demand. Note that, the lateness of a service at a particular stop does not always imply that the transported demand is also late (in fact, demand could be shipped in advance with respect to its due date to its final destination), but implies a loss of reputation and reliability for the carrier, as well as potentially, additional costs for crews and resource utilization. At the same time, it could happen that some demand is late at its particular destination also when the service on which it is transported is not. In this case, the carrier has to pay to the customer a fine for the late arrival of the requested demand only.

The goal of the problem is selecting the services and routing the freight now for the next future in order to satisfying the customers' demand and the predefined quality targets in the most efficient way, in terms of total system costs, involving fixed service selecting costs, variable moving costs and the expected extra costs of applying the chosen plan in the future.

2.2 Modeling Framework

In this section, the above described tactical problem is formulated following a stochastic mathematical programming approach. In particular, we formulate the problem as a two-stage stochastic programming model (for a complete presentation of this field [16; 95] or [67]).

Some assumptions are made:

- service time at terminals (for loading/unloading sorting and consolidation operations) is assumed deterministic and constant;
- travel time random variables are assumed to be independent with known probability distributions;

- early arrivals of services at terminals are allowed and do not imply extra costs;
- although a service arrives at a stop earlier than as planned, terminal operations cannot start earlier than as scheduled;
- if a service arrives later than as planned, terminal operations begin as soon as the service arrives.

Considering the complexity of the problem, as a first and novel step in the field we decided to define an additional assumption. In real operation, a demand itinerary may include a missed connection between two consecutive services (the arrival time of a commodity to a terminal may be later than the departure of the needed consecutive service). If a scheduled service cannot be reached because of delays in the previous services, then replanning is required to find a new itinerary for the late commodity till destination. In our setting, we assume that a delay can never be so long to define such a situation. That is, connections are always caught, even though delays are observed.

2.2.1 General Notation and Mathematical Model

The physical network on which the carrier operates is represented by a graph $G_{phys} = (N_{phys}, A_{phys})$, which nodes in set N_{phys} represent the physical terminals composing the physical network and arcs in A_{phys} represent the physical connections between terminals on which the services move. To each arc is associated a point forecast of the usual travel time and a travel time random variable. In this network, demand appears at certain points in time. Assumed that the schedule length is divided in $T + 1$ time instants, the set of nodes of G_{phys} is replicated $T + 1$ times. We define the resulting set of replicated nodes as N. Each node of N represents one of the physical freight terminals that composes the physical transportation network at different time instants $(0, \ldots, T)$.

Demand is represented in terms of commodities, that is collection of similar products requiring transport between an origin-destination pair trough the physical network at certain points in time. Let K be the set of commodities that have to be transported. Each commodity $k \in K$, requires the transport of a certain volume $w(k)$, from an origin $o(k)$, to a destination $d(k)$, respecting its entry and due dates, respectively $a(k)$ and $b(k)$. Supply, $w(k)$, and demand, $-w(k)$, are then associated appropriately to the nodes of N according to $a(k)$ and $b(k)$.

Let R be the set of potential services that the carrier may use to answer to demand. Each services $r \in R$ has a route in the physical network. By resorting to the notation introduced in [30], we define each route with the following ordered set of visited terminals $\sigma(r) = \{z_n \in N_{phys},\, n = 1, \ldots, |\sigma(r)|\}$, where if r visits terminal n before terminal m then $n < m$. If service r is a direct service, $\sigma(r)$ contains only two elements: $z_1 = o(r)$ and $z_{|\sigma(r)|} = d(r)$, where $o(r)$ is the origin and $d(r)$ is the destination terminal of service r. On the same physical route may move different services, having the same set of stops but different leaving time at origin, denoted by $f_{o(r)}$ (and, consequently, different arrival time at destination) or services having the same origin and destination terminals but not the same set of intermediary stops. The path segment between two consecutive stops z_l and z_{l+1} of service r is called *service leg* and is denoted by $l(r)$. Each service leg is composed by one or more arcs of A_{phys} and its usual travel time and associated travel time random variable is respectively the sum of the usual travel times and the convolution of travel time random variables (note the independence assumption) of the arcs in A_{phys} making up that service leg. The capacity of each service is denoted by u_r. Furthermore, we assume that handling of freight at terminals require a fixed and deterministic time amount, denoted by t.

As for many scheduled SND problems, our problem is addressed trough a *time-expanded network* $G = (N, A)$ which represents all the potential transportation services that could be offered by the carrier in time and space, over the given schedule length. The set A is composed by two sets: A^H and A^M. Each of those two sets is composed by arcs defining a specific *activity.* An arc $(i, j) \in A^H$ links two nodes representing the same physical terminal in two consecutive time instants and is used to model *idle time* at terminal for freight or *operation time* at terminal for services. These arcs are also often referred to as *holding* arcs. An arc $(i, j) \in A^M$ links nodes representing different physical terminals in different time instants and is used to model the *movement of a service* between two different physical terminals at certain point in time. Each movement arc between two nodes $i \in N$ and $j \in N$ represents a specific service leg of a potential service in time. We sometimes refer to such arcs as $i(r) \in L(r)$, instead of $(i, j) \in A^M$, where $L(r)$ is the set composed by the service legs of service $r \in R$ in the time-expanded network. The travel time point forecast, denoted by $\hat{\tau}_{i(r)}$, and the travel time random variable, denoted by $\tau_{i(r)}$, are associated to each service leg $i(r)$, according to the leg of the physical network it represents in the time-expanded network.

We model three types of costs. The first is a variable cost associated to each arc $(i, j) \in \mathcal{A}$ and each commodity $k \in K$, denoted $c^k_{i,j}$. These costs represent:

- the cost associated with the transport of commodity k, if $(i, j) \in \mathcal{A}^{\mathcal{M}}$;
- the cost associated with the handling of commodity k at terminals, if $(i, j) \in \mathcal{A}^{\mathcal{H}}$.

The second type of cost is the fixed cost c_r required to activate a service, which captures all the expenses of including it in the final plan. The third is the cost that has to be paid for delays (either of services or demand) and will be described in detail later on.

The *information revelation process* defines how and when the values of stochastic parameters are observed. In real-life operations, delays are known the moment they happen (or at latest when arriving at a stop). Contractual economical obligations are then paid, almost immediately, if needed. For our tactical planning purposes we need to model the information revelation process. We approximate it as follows: for a given plan, transportation services are performed according to it for the entire schedule length. At its end, that is at time instant T, it becomes known which services and which demand arrived late, depending on the actual travel time observed. That is, a the end of each repetition of the schedule, uncertainty on travel time is completely resolved, in our formulation, for the entire network. Consequent costs, thus, are calculated and paid at the end of each repetition of the schedule. Additionally, once the service network is established, it cannot be modified, regardless the values of observed travel times (only penalties are paid). This approximation allows us to represent the problem as a two-stage stochastic optimization model with simple recourse.

In the first stage, planning decisions are made considering their future effects: the selection of the services and the routing of freight are determined with the objective of minimizing the fixed service-selection and variable demand-routing costs, plus the expected costs following the application of the chosen plan to the observed realizations of travel times. Two sets of first stage decision variables are defined, which model selection of services and routing of demand:

- binary variables $y_r \in \{0,1\}$, $\forall\, r \in R$ represent whether a service r is selected ($y_r = 1$) in the final plan or not ($y_r = 0$);
- non-negative and continuous variables x^k_{ij}, $\forall\, k \in \mathcal{K}$, $\forall\, (i,j) \in \mathcal{A}$ represent the flowing of commodity k in the network. In particular, the amount of commodity k transported on arc $(i,j) \in \mathcal{A}^M$ or waiting at a terminal, if $(i,j) \in \mathcal{A}^H$.

The second stage addresses how to deal with delays for a given travel time realization and a chosen design. Let Ω define the set of possible outcomes of the random variable travel time and let ω be a random element in that set. Since randomness only occurs on moving arcs, we use here a leg-notation. A travel time realization of service leg $i(r) \in L(r)$ is denoted $\tau_{i(r)}(\omega)$, $\forall\, i(r) \in L(r)$, $\forall\, r \in R$. Three sets of second stage variables are defined, which model for a travel time realization ω leaving times and arrival times of each service from/to each terminal of its route and arrival time of each commodity at destination:

- non-negative and continuous variables $\delta_{i(r)}(\omega)$, $\forall\, i(r) \in L(r)$, $\forall\, r \in R$ represent the time instant in which service $r \in R$ begins its movement on service leg $i(r) \in L(r)$;
- non-negative and continuous (dummy) variables $\eta_{i(r)}(\omega)$, $\forall\, i(r) \in L(r)$, $\forall\, r \in R$ represent the time instant in which service $r \in R$ ends its movement on service leg $i(r) \in L(r)$;
- non-negative and continuous variables $\varepsilon_k(\omega)$, $\forall\, k \in K$ represent the time instant in which commodity $k \in K$ arrives at its destination.

The chosen quality targets may be easily expressed through probabilities. From the available travel time random variables $\tau_{i(r)}$, two other sets of random variables may be deduced: the arrival time random variables of service r at a general stop $i+1$, denoted $\eta_{i(r)}$, $\forall\, i(r) \in L(r), \forall\, r \in R$, and the arrival time random variables of commodity k at destination $d(k)$, denoted by $\varepsilon_k \,\forall\, k \in K$. Regarding the target related to arrival time, for a direct service $r \in R$ that should achieve at least an $\alpha \cdot 100\%$ on-time arrivals at destination, the target can be expressed as the probability of arriving at destination before the usual arrival time instant, defined $e_{i(r)}$, that is, $P(\eta_{i(r)} \leq e_{i(r)}) \geq \alpha$. Similar expressions may also be used to represent the targets of services with intermediary stops (the expression has to hold independently for each intermediary stop) and for on-time delivery of demand. In the latter cases, since we assumed independence between travel time random variables but delay propagation, $\eta_{i(r)}$ and ε_k have to be computed as the convolution of the travel time random variables involved, respectively in the route of r and in the path of k. In our formulation, we do not consider probabilistic constraints to control the satisfaction of targets, rather we model the same underlying significance of them by penalizing appropriately observed lateness. Lateness of a service is considered as soon as the observed arrival time at a stop exceeds the usual arrival time at that stop. A penalty proportional to the difference between $\eta_{i(r)}(\omega)$ and $e_{i(r)}$ is then applied. The penalty to pay if service r is late on service leg $i(r)$ is denoted by $\lambda^r_{i(r)}$. The same idea is followed to model target of services with intermediary stops and the target of demand. The latter is modeled by penalizing the excess of time between the actual arrival time of commodity k, $\varepsilon_k(\omega)$, and its due date $b(k)$. This fixed penalty cost, instead, is denoted by λ^k.

Regarding the target related to the maximum delay, the target of a direct service can be expressed through probabilities as well: $P(\eta_{i(r)} \leq B) = 1$, where B represents the maximum acceptable (or long) delay. The parameter B may be a percentile of the travel time probability distribution $\tau_{i(r)}$ (e.g., 90^{th} or 95^{th}) or may be an estimation based on statistical measurement (e.g. the expected value plus the standard deviation). Similar expressions may be deduced to represent the target of services with intermediary stops and of demand. These targets are modeled through penalties as well in the model. A very high penalty proportional to the difference between $\eta_{i(r)}(\omega)$ and B is applied. The penalty cost is denoted $\Lambda^r_{i(r)}$. The same idea is followed to model the target of maximum delay of demand: a penalty proportional to the difference between the actual arrival time of commodity k, $\varepsilon_k(\omega)$, and its maximum allowed delay B^k is applied. This fixed penalty cost is denoted by Λ^k.

2.2.2 Formulation of the Scheduled Service Network Design Model with Quality Target and Stochastic Travel Time

The goal of the SSND-SDT model is to select the services and route the freight in order to satisfying the customers' demand and the quality targets in the most efficient way, that is, minimizing fixed service selecting costs, variable moving costs and the expected extra costs if delays are observed when applying the chosen plan.

In order to introduce the model, we need to define for each node $i \in N$ its set of successor nodes, formally, $\mathcal{N}^+(i) = \{j \in \mathcal{N} : (i,j) \in \mathcal{A}\}$ and its set of predecessor nodes, $\mathcal{N}^-(i) = \{j \in \mathcal{N} : (j,i) \in \mathcal{A}\}$.

The two-stage formulation may be written as follows.

$$\min \sum_{r\in R} c_r y_r + \sum_{(i,j)\in A}\sum_{k\in K} c_{ij}^k x_{ij}^k + \mathbb{E}_{\tau_{i(r)},i(r)\in L(r),r\in R}[Q(y,x;\tau_{i(r)}(\omega))] \tag{2.1}$$

$$\sum_{j\in N^+(i)} x_{ij}^k - \sum_{j\in N^-(i)} x_{ji}^k = \begin{cases} w(k) & \text{if } i=o(k) \\ 0 & \text{if } i\neq o(k),\, i\neq d(k) \\ -w(k) & \text{if } i=d(k) \end{cases} \qquad \forall\, i\in N,\, \forall\, k\in K \tag{2.2}$$

$$\sum_{k\in K} x_{i(r)}^k \leq u_r y_r \qquad \forall\, i(r)\in L(r),\, \forall\, r\in R \tag{2.3}$$

$$x_{ij}^k \geq 0 \qquad \forall\, k\in K,\, \forall\,(i,j)\in A \tag{2.4}$$

$$y_r\in\{0,1\} \qquad \forall\, r\in R \tag{2.5}$$

where

$$\begin{aligned} Q(y,x;\tau_{i(r)}(\omega)) = \sum_{r\in R}\sum_{i(r)\in L(r)} \lambda_{i(r)}^r(\eta_{i(r)}(\omega)-e_{i(r)})_+ +\\ \sum_{r\in R}\sum_{i(r)\in L(r)} \Lambda_{i(r)}^r(\eta_{i(r)}(\omega)-B)_+ +\\ \sum_{k\in K}\lambda^k(\varepsilon_k(\omega)-b(k))_+ + \sum_{k\in K}\Lambda^k(\varepsilon_k(\omega)-B^k)_+ \end{aligned} \tag{2.6}$$

The objective (2.1) is to minimize the total cost of the system, which consists of three elements: the fixed cost of operating services, the transportation costs for routing commodities and the expected cost of recourse for applying the chosen plan. The function $Q(y,x;\tau_{i,j}(\omega))$ is dependent on both design decisions and routing decisions and, in addition, on the realizations of the random variable $\tau_{i(r)}$. Equations (2.2) are the commodity flow conservation constraints. Equations (2.3) are linking-capacity constraints, which state that a commodity flow may be positive on movement arc $i(r)\in L(r)$ but not exceed the capacity of the service r travelling on it, only if r is selected, that is $y_r=1$, and have to be 0 otherwise. We assume not capacity restriction at terminals. Relations (2.4) and (2.5) are non negativity and binary constraints which define the domains of the decision variables.

The second stage, composed by (2.6), computes the total penalty costs of service and demand late arrivals, where the first two terms relate to targets of services, the last two to targets of demand and where the operator $(x-y)_+$ returns the difference between x and y if positive and 0 otherwise.

The following equation (2.7) defines how to compute $\eta_{i(r)}(\omega)$ for each service.

$$\eta_{i(r)}(\omega) = \delta_{i(r)}(\omega) + \max\left(\hat{\tau}_{i(r)}, \tau_{i(r)}(\omega)\right) \qquad \forall\, i(r) \in L(r) \tag{2.7}$$

where

$$\delta_{i(r)}(\omega) = \begin{cases} f_{i(r)} & \text{if } i = o(r) \\ \eta_{i^-(r)}(\omega) + t & \text{if } i \neq o(r) \end{cases} \qquad \forall\, i(r) \in L(r),\, \forall\, r \in R \tag{2.8}$$

.

If the observed travel duration $\tau_{i(r)}(\omega)$ is lower than the "usual" one, the service arrives early but have to wait to begin terminal operations, the actual travel time is then considered as that one of the point forecast ($\hat{\tau}_{i(r)}$). If travel duration is higher than the "usual" one, terminal operations begin as soon as the service r finishes its movement on that leg ($\delta_{i(r)}(\omega) + \tau_{i(r)}(\omega)$). This time instant is directly related to the moment in which the movement on that leg may start. Equations (2.8) define those instants. It is easy to compute for direct services or, at least, for each initial leg, since it is equal to the planned leaving time from service origin (first part of (2.8)). If a service has an intermediate stop, instead, its leaving time from it is dependent on what happened on the previous service leg, denoted $i^-(r)$, and it is computed as the summation of the arrival time at that stop (that is, the ending time instant of the previous leg $i^-(r)$) plus the deterministic service time t. Variables $\varepsilon_k(\omega)$ are computed by the summation of the time required to the commodity k to reach its destination, this involves all the service legs on which it is transported and handling or idle time at terminals (if any).

It is worth to notice that the model may be easily modified if the interest is only focused on one of the considered targets, by considering only the penalties related to the target of interest. That is, if the focus is only the target of demand, then the penalties related to the target of services have to be fixed to 0 still maintaining the penalties for the target of demand.

As often done in stochastic programming, the random probability distribution of the stochastic phenomenon is approximated by a set of scenarios, a set of possible realizations, in our case, of travel times, that reasonably are representative of the future. By modeling uncertainty through scenarios the stochastic problem becomes a deterministic mixed integer linear program, which may be solved exploiting technique used in deterministic optimization, even though it may becomes generally of very large dimensions.

Let S represent the set of scenarios and let s be an element of S. Each scenario s has dimension $|A_{phys}|$. A probability p_s is assigned to each scenario, such that $p_s \leq 1$, $\forall s \in S$ and $\sum_{s \in S} p_s = 1$. The above mentioned expected costs of applying a chosen plan in the objective function is, then, approximated by the expected penalties that could be paid for it. The expectation is computed considering the latter probabilities and the delays calculated in the second stage, considering the time realizations of set S, denoted $\tau_{i(r)}(s)$. The sets of second stage variables are, thus, defined, as follows:

- non-negative and continuous variables $\delta_{i(r)s}$, $\forall\, i(r) \in L(r)$, $\forall\, r \in R$ represent the time instant in which service $r \in R$ begins its movement on service leg $i(r) \in L(r)$ in scenario $s \in S$;

- non-negative and continuous (dummy) variables $\eta_{i(r)s}$, $\forall\, i(r) \in L(r)$, $\forall\, r \in R$ represent the time instant in which service $r \in R$ ends its movement on service leg $i(r) \in L(r)$ in scenario $s \in S$;
- non-negative and continuous variables ε_{ks}, $\forall\, k \in K$, $\forall\, s \in S$ represent the time instant in which commodity $k \in K$ arrives at its destination in scenario $s \in S$.

The two-stage formulation may be written as follows.

$$\min \sum_{r \in R} c_r y_r + \sum_{(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in K} c_{ij}^k x_{ij}^k + \sum_{s \in S} p_s [Q(y, x; \tau_{i(r)}(s))] \tag{2.9}$$

$$\sum_{j \in N^+(i)} x_{ij}^k - \sum_{j \in N^-(i)} x_{ji}^k = \begin{cases} w(k) & \text{if } i = o(k) \\ 0 & \text{if } i \neq o(k),\, i \neq d(k) \\ -w(k) & \text{if } i = d(k) \end{cases} \qquad \forall\, i \in N, \forall\, k \in K \tag{2.10}$$

$$\sum_{k \in K} x_{i(r)}^k \leq u_r y_r \qquad \forall\, i(r) \in L(r), \forall\, r \in R \tag{2.11}$$

$$x_{ij}^k \geq 0 \qquad \forall\, k \in K, \forall\, (i,j) \in A \tag{2.12}$$

$$y_r \in \{0, 1\} \qquad \forall\, r \in R \tag{2.13}$$

where

$$\begin{aligned} Q(y, x; \tau_{i(r)}(s)) = \sum_{r \in R} \sum_{i(r) \in L(r)} \lambda_{i(r)}^r (\eta_{i(r)s} - e_{i(r)})_+ + \\ \sum_{r \in R} \sum_{i(r) \in L(r)} \Lambda_{i(r)}^r (\eta_{i(r)s} - B)_+ + \\ \sum_{k \in K} \lambda^k (\varepsilon_{ks} - b(k))_+ + \sum_{k \in K} \Lambda^k (\varepsilon_{ks} - B^k)_+ \end{aligned} \tag{2.14}$$

2.3 Experimental Setting

In this section, we try to understand the role of stochastic travel time in defining a consolidation-based transportation plan at a tactical level, when internal targets are considered. A number of experiments are set up to investigate the problem. In particular, the experimentation focuses on the comparison between the deterministic and stochastic formulations and their solutions under different parameter settings. A stochastic formulation may easily be transformed into its respective deterministic counterpart by replacing stochastic parameters by their expectations or other approximations. In our case, the stochastic parameters are replaced by $\hat{\tau}_{i(r)}$, that is the point forecast of each leg $i(r) \in L(r)$, $\forall\, r \in R$.

The experiments consist of two parts. In the first part, a number of instances with different characteristics - in terms of level of variability, number of commodities, wideness of delivery time windows and penalty costs - are solved considering the stochastic and the deterministic formulations. The results are, then, compared in a stochastic environment through a Monte Carlo simulation. The purpose of this analysis is to quantify the potential benefits that may be obtained by considering explicitly stochasticity into the model rather having a deterministic time assumption. We refer to this set of experiments as *Evaluation Analysis*. In order to further investigate and detail the differences between transportation plan solutions obtained from the stochastic formulation and its respective deterministic counterpart, service designs and commodity routes are compared considering three criteria: reliability, costs and structural complexity. We refer to this set of experiments as *Structural Comparison*. The second part of the experimentation consists of a comparison between stochastic solutions. The purpose is to investigate how the value of some parameters may change their structures. We refer to this set of experiments as *Comparative Analysis*.

SND problems are generally difficult to solve and this is even more true when the size of a problem is increased by a set of scenarios. In order to have a complete understanding of the problem, we only study small to medium-sized problem instances, which, can be solved optimally.

In the following sections, the generation of test instances, scenario generation procedure, results and analysis are presented. Both mixed-integer linear programming models (deterministic and stochastic) were implemented in OPL language and instances were solved by a standard linear programming solver, namely Cplex 12.6 (IBM ILOG, 2016) with a branch and bound method. All experiments were conducted on an Intel Xeon X5675 with 3.07 GHz and 96 GB of RAM.

2.3.1 Instances and Scenario Generation

The physical service network we consider in all our experimentations is inspired by that one used in [36], which consists of 5 physical nodes and 10 physical arcs (and shown in Figure 2.1).

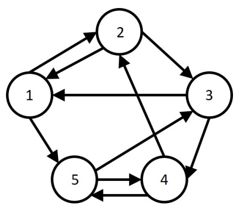


Figure 2.1. Physical Service Network

The service network is repeated for 15 periods and, as in [36], has a cyclic nature (see Figure 2.2).

We consider 6 *problem classes* defining demand, differing in number of commodities and wideness of delivery time windows. Three level of demand are taken into account. Level 1 considers a low number of commodities (15 commodities), level 2 a medium number (20 commodities) and the last level, namely level 3, a relatively high number of commodities, given the need of finding optimal solutions (25 commodities). Origin, destination and volume of commodities are randomly generated. Two different wideness of delivery time windows are examined. The first

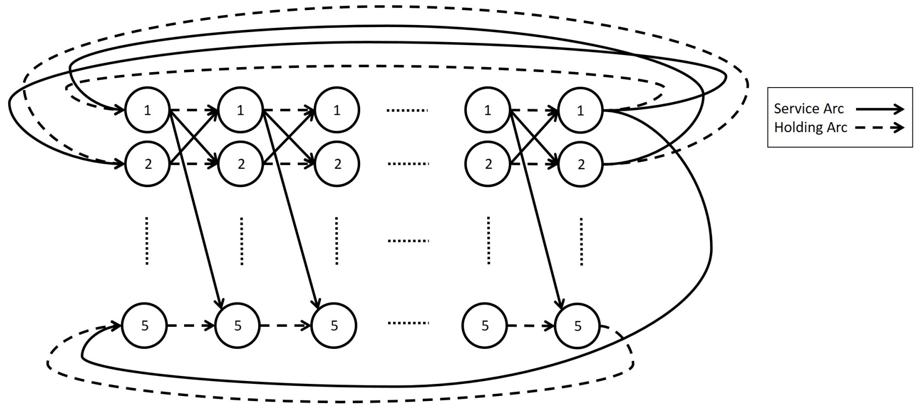


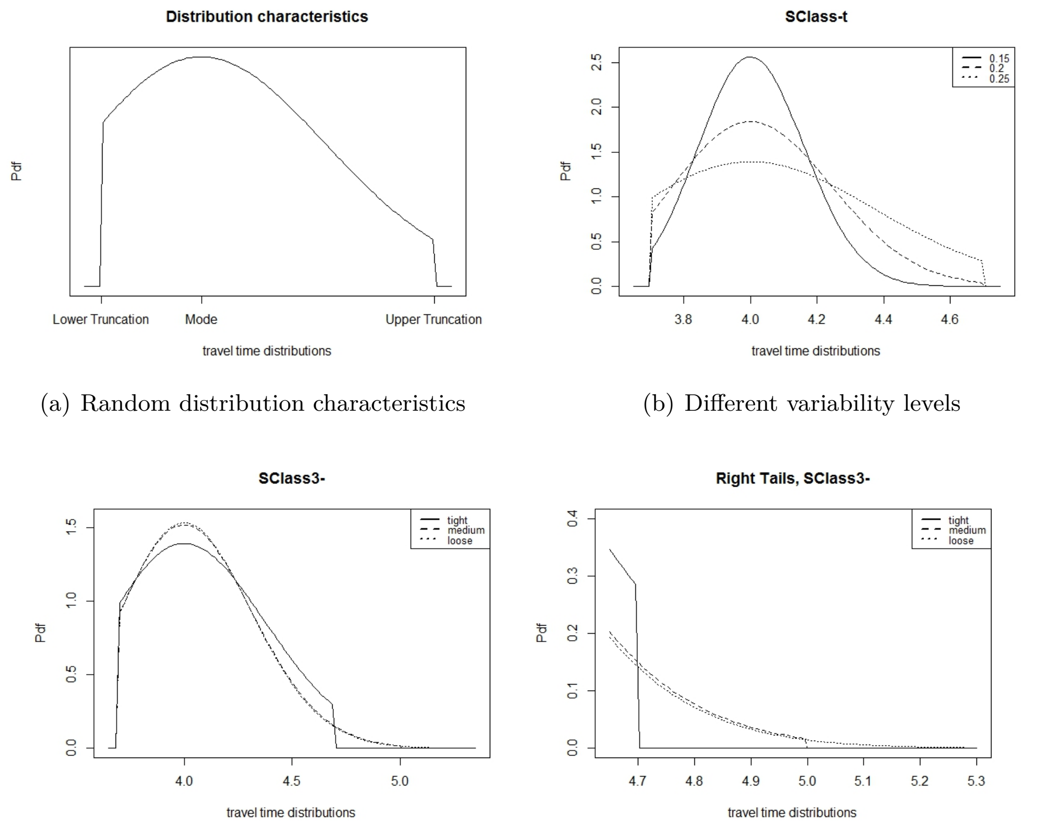
Figure 2.2. Time-Expanded Service Network

is loose (l) and considers due dates after $11-14$ periods after the availability dates of each commodity over the total schedule length of 15 periods, the second is tight (t) and considers due dates after $9-12$ periods after the availability dates (note that 8 is the minimum time period to use two consecutive services). Destinations are randomly generated according to delivery time windows ranges. Each problem class ($Pclass-$) is identified by a couple defining the *level of demand* (1, 2 or 3) and the *wideness of delivery time windows* (l or t) and contains 10 randomly generated instances.

To answer demand a certain number of direct potential services are available and, in addition to them, a few number of potential services with one intermediate stop. The activation cost of a direct service is proportional to the distance that service covers (services need 3, 4 or 5 time periods to reach their destination). The activation cost of a service with an intermediate stop is 35% less than if for the same path two direct services would be activated. The set of services and their activation costs do not vary across instances.

The random event under study, namely the travel time between terminals in normal conditions, is represented by a random variable which must have specific characteristics. It should have a lower bound, since there is always a minimum time to cover the distance between two points defined by physical constraint (e.g., speed limits). After this minimum time, the probability should rapidly increase to a maximum representing the most usual or observed travel time realization (the mode) after which the probability should slowly decrease with a tail skewed to the right. In our case, the distribution also has an upper bound, since in normal condition infinite travel times are not ascertained (we do not consider a distribution with infinite tails). In our experimentation, thus, the random event is described by a *Truncated Gamma* (TG) probability distribution, which matches all the needed requirements (see Figure 2.3(a)).

The scenario generation process is, thus, performed by generating random values from a set of TG distributions (which differ by several characteristics, described in the following). A TG depends on two parameters alike a classical gamma distribution: a shape parameter and a scale parameter (for more details we refer to [91; 27; 24]). In our case, those parameters are estimated once the mode, the variance and the



(a) Random distribution characteristics

(b) Different variability levels

(c) Different ranges

(d) Tails for different ranges

Figure 2.3. Travel Time Random Distributions

range (difference between lower and upper bounds of the truncation) are fixed. The mode is also used as the travel time point estimations in the deterministic settings of the problem.

To better demonstrate how uncertainty affects solutions, we assess 12 scenario classes. We considered 4 variability levels (measured in terms of standard deviation): low, medium and high. In addition to them, a forth mixed-level is considered, where to a subset of physical arcs a low variable travel time is assigned and to the remaining arcs a high one. Besides the above mentioned levels of variability, also three ranges are considered. Ranges are related to what is considered "normal" with respect to travel time and are fixed, that is they are not dependent on the time a service needs to cover the distance from a stop to the following one. If on one side we always consider a same lower bound for the above mentioned distributions, on the other side three different upper bounds are chosen: the first is tight (t, mode -30% of a time period), the second is medium (m, mode $+1$ time period) and the third is loose (l, mode $+130\%$ of a time period). The combination lower bound - upper bound define the range of the distribution. The looser is the range the wider is the concept of "normal" travel time. Scenario classes ($Sclass-$) are thus identified by the couple *level of variability* (1 low variability, 2 medium variability, 3 high variability and

M mixed variability) and *range* (t, m and l). In Figure 2.3(b) distributions for a same range and different standard deviations are plotted, while in Figure 2.3(c) distributions for the same level of variability and different ranges are shown.

Experimentation is performed considering the SSND-SDT model under 3 different levels of increasing penalty costs. Furthermore, one target at a time is also taken into account, that is only considering the target of service (SSND-ST) or only considering the target of demand (SSND-DT). The latter models are built by simply fixing at 0 the penalties of the not-considered target.

Summarizing, we have 6 types of deterministic problem classes derived by the combined use of the 3 levels of commodity demand and the 2 different delivery time windows. For each class, we generated 10 instances for a total of 60 deterministic instances. For each deterministic instance, 36 stochastic instances are constructed, combining all the above described parameters between each others (4 levels of variability, 3 ranges and 3 penalty rates).

2.4 Results and Analysis

In this section, we report the results of the above mentioned and described evaluation, structural and comparative analyses. Before starting with the analyses however, in-sample and out-of-sample stabilities are discussed.

2.4.1 In-Sample and Out-of-Sample Stability

When random scenario generation procedures (such as sampling from a distribution) are involved, stability requirements assume great importance in order to verify the correctness of the scenario generation procedure and the representativeness of the generated values in order to avoid some kind of bias on the results of the optimization model.

Two stability conditions must normally be satisfied by a scenario-generation procedure: *in-sample* and *out-of-sample* stability. The first represents a test of the internal consistency of the model: the value of the objective function obtained by solving the model considering different scenario sets of the same size generated by the same procedure should be (about) the same in all cases. In-sample stability assures that the objective function value of the problem would (approximately) not change if the scenario set, instead, is changed, ensuring that the solution does not directly depend on the specific scenario set used, rather is a unique result of the mathematical model. While for in-sample stability only solving the scenario-based optimization problem is needed, for out-of-sample stability solutions should be evaluated on the "true" objective function of the problem, that is considering the real stochastic phenomenon. Out-of-sample stability is then attained if, when evaluating solutions coming from different scenario sets on the (same) true objective function, always (about) the same values are observed. Normally, this analysis is performed resorting to some simulation techniques on a benchmark distribution, which is assumed to correctly and completely represent the stochastic phenomenon. When out-of-sample stability is verified, we may conclude that the scenario sets generated by the scenario generation procedure are representative of the real phenomenon (e.g. it does not consistently avoid a difficult tail of the underlying "true" distribution).

When both stabilities are verified, the scenario generation method may be considered effective, in the sense that it does not cause instability in the solutions of the model. For a more complete explanation and deeper details about in- and out-of sample stability, we refer to [67] and [68].

In order to verify stability requirements, tests were conducted only considering the highest variability level (level 3), but varying their ranges (t, m and l). A subset of instances were selected from the 10 belonging to each problem class. Each instance was solved 10 times by generating new scenario sets, once fixed t, m or l.

In-sample stability achieving a difference between the highest and the lowest optimal values across scenario sets always less than 1% for each problem class is obtained by using sets of 30 scenarios. In Table 2.1 average results are shown for the third problem class and the third penalty level (we refer to the Appendix B for more results).

	PClass-31	PClass-3l
SClass-3t	0.72	0.65
SClass-3m	0.77	0.75
SClass-3l	0.56	0.51

Table 2.1. In-Sample Stability Test

Out-of-sample stability was tested considering 30-scenario-sized sets to find solutions and 100-scenario-sized sets (generated from the same truncated distributions used to construct the scenario sets for the optimization process) as the "true" stochastic phenomenon. A procedure similar to Monte-Carlo simulation is used to evaluate the solutions. The evaluation was performed by fixing the first-stage variables obtained as results of the stochastic programs on the 30-scenario-sized sets, and optimizing the temporal flow by solving again the the second stage on the 100-scenario-sized sets. In all cases, the difference between the highest and the lowest optimal values across scenario sets is 3%. To illustrate, we report in Table 2.2 average results for the same problem classes, scenario classes and penalty mentioned above (again, we refer to the Appendix B for more results).

	PClass-31	PClass-3l
SClass-3t	2.24	0.61
SClass-3m	1.08	1.44
SClass-3l	2.33	0.79

Table 2.2. Out-of-Sample Stability Test

Although increasing the number of scenarios could lower even more the in-sample and out-of-sample values (increasing so also stability), considering the purpose of solving exactly problem instances, we consider 30 scenarios enough. The set size of 30 scenarios is, thus, sufficiently large for us to ensure a good level of in-sample and out-of-sample stability, while being still easily solvable relatively fast to find optimal solutions. All the instance problems are, thus, solved considering the before mentioned size of 30-scenario sets.

2.4.2 Evaluation Analysis

The purpose of this analysis is to quantify the potential benefits that may be obtained by considering explicitly stochasticity into the model. The analysis concerns a comparison between solutions obtained from the two formulations.

A solution, whether deterministic (SDM) or stochastic, consists of a set of activated services and the paths used by freight-flows to reach their destinations. Stochastic solutions are found considering the three formulations and are defined as (SSM-ST) when only service target, (SSM-DT) when only the target of demand and (SSM-SDT) when both are considered. A general comparison between deterministic and stochastic solutions is given related to the *set up cost* of the network: service activation costs plus routing costs. After that, a comparison is given considering the behavior of the solutions when actually applied. Each solution is "plunged" in a stochastic environment, defined by a scenario set of a bigger size (100 scenarios) with respect to that one used to find the solutions in the stochastic formulations (30 scenarios). In order to quantify and evaluate SDM, SSM-ST, SSM-DT and SSM-SDT behaviors, a procedure similar to Monte-Carlo simulation is applied. The focus of this comparison are the costs raised as penalties.

In general, the collected data from solving the problems, may suggest a well defined behavior of SSM-ST, SSM-DT and SSM-SDT compared to SDM. Let us first consider SSM-ST and SDM. SSM-ST set up costs are, in general, not very dissimilar from the corresponding SDM (note that we are comparing set up costs and not objective values). However, the set up costs of the SSM-ST show an interesting characteristic. In fact, comparing the number of activated services, in almost all cases less services operate in SSM-ST than in SDM, even though the solutions share part of them. This may be explained considering that each service involves penalties at some point and the trend in SSM-ST is to activate only the strictly necessary services to fulfill demand. A higher routing cost seems to be a feature of SSM-ST compared to the SDM. Routing in the stochastic case appears, thus, more tricky since demand, in the majority of the cases, is delivered from their origin to their destination using less services with respect to SDM, leading to freight-paths which are more tangled and with longer idle time at intermediary stops. The set up cost of the network in SSM-ST, therefore, is the result of two opposite effects: on one side fixed costs are lowered as well as the number of activated services, on the other side routing costs are gradually increased. This characteristic of SSM-ST appears as in contrast with the effect that stochastic demand may have on the design of a service network. In this case, in fact, the number of services is, normally, increased [126] in order to hedge the effects of the uncertain phenomenon, here instead is decreased.

The major effect appears when the highest penalty level is coupled with the highest level of variability, causing the highest decrease of activated services and consequently the highest increase of routing costs. To illustrate, average results for instances belonging to the third problem class ($SClass-3t$ and $SClass-3l$) solved considering increasing level of variability (scenario classes $SClass-1m$, $SClass-2m$ and $SClass-3m$) under the highest penalty level (level 3) are shown in Table 2.3, where set up costs, fixed activation service costs, number of activated services and routing costs are reported (we refer to the Appendix B to comprehensive results).

The opposite behavior, is observed for SSM-DT. SSM-DT set up costs are, in

	PClass-3t				PClass-3l			
	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing
SClass-1m	6326,5	136,2	31,3	6190,3	6684,8	167,2	37,4	6517,6
SClass-2m	6330,7	135,9	31,1	6194,8	6705,2	163,1	37	6542,1
SClass-3m	6333,6	131	30,5	6202,6	6713,7	158,4	36,6	6555,3
SDM	6340,8	139,8	31,4	6201	6694,8	177,1	39,5	6517,7

Table 2.3. SSM-ST: average costs and number of services for penalty level 3 and varying variability

general, more expensive than the corresponding SDM. But differently from SSM-ST and similarly to the mentioned results related to stochastic demand, the increase of set up costs is directly related to the increase of the number of activated services. The reason is to limit as much as possible the cases of just-in-time arrivals, which are more susceptible to penalties, in order to respect agreed upon time delivery due dates. Routing costs change as consequent depending on the activated services. If on one side tangle paths are a feature of SSM-ST, on the other side freight arrivals at least one period before due dates seem to be a feature of SSM-SD. Table 2.4 shows the same average results for the same problem classes, scenario classes and penalty level considered above.

	PClass-3t				PClass-3l			
	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing
SClass-1m	6344,8	144,2	32,4	6200,6	6697	178,4	39,8	6518,6
SClass-2m	6350,6	144,4	32,9	6206,2	6715,2	176,9	40	6538,3
SClass-3m	6351,9	144,1	32,9	6207,8	6717,1	175,9	39.7	6541,2
SDM	6340,8	139,8	31,4	6201	6694,8	177,1	39,5	6517,7

Table 2.4. SSM-DT: average costs and number of services for penalty level 3 and varying variability

The performance of SSM-ST and SSM-DT when actually applied are always better than the performance of SDM. The evaluation is made with our Monte-Carlo simulation procedure and performances are quantified by the penalties that have to be paid when solutions are plunged in a same stochastic environment. We define the *full cost* of the network as the set up cost plus the penalties applied when performing the plan. SSM-ST and SSM-DT show a full cost always lower than the corresponding SDM, showing that considering the stochastic nature of travel time explicitly in the decision process may hedge or, at least, reduce the effects and consequence of its uncertainty, despite an initial higher set up cost. To illustrate, we show in tables 2.5, 2.6, 2.7 and 2.8 average results of our Monte-Carlo simulation procedure for the same problem classes, scenario classes and penalty level considered above in order to compare SDM and, respectively, SSM-ST and SSM-DT. In the tables, average full costs and penalties are shown. It is also specified if the average amount of penalty belongs to short or long delay.

SSM-SDT appears as the compromise between SSM-ST and SSM-DT, showing characteristic coming from both of them. The SSM-ST component, however, influ-

	PClass-3t			
	Full Cost	Tot Penalty	Pen. short	Pen. long
SClass-1m	17871,2	11544,7	11118,2	426,4
SDM	18221,3	11880,5	11437,4	443,0
SClass-2m	36835,2	30504,48	13162,2	17342,2
SDM	39439,9	33099,1	13214,0	19885,1
SClass-3m	46531,2	40197,5	15873,4	24324,1
SDM	50362,1	44021,3	16532,2	27489,0

Table 2.5. SSM-ST: average performance costs for penalty level 3 and varying variability

	PClass-3l			
	Full Cost	Tot Penalty	Pen. short	Pen. long
SClass-1m	20636,1	13951,2	13474,9	476,3
SDM	21550,5	14855,7	14336,4	519,3
SClass-2m	42864	36158,8	16443,6	19715,2
SDM	51719,8	45025	16959,2	28065,8
SClass-3m	54481	47767,7	19589	28178,7
SDM	65478,2	58783,4	20940,6	37842,7

Table 2.6. SSM-ST: average performance costs for penalty level 3 and varying variability

ences SSM-SDT the most. The set up cost, in fact, has exactly the same behavior as in SSM-ST when penalties or variability levels increase: a decrease of the activated services and fixed costs and a consequent increase of routing costs. Nevertheless, its SSM-DT component tries to limit the just-in-time delivery cases as well as favoring deliveries one period before their due dates, if not earlier. Routing appears, thus, very tricky since demand, in the majority of the cases, is not only delivered in advance in order to lower the expenses related to the late arrivals of freight but also moved through the network with less services than in SDM. Freight-paths seem to be even more tangled than in SSM-ST and including longer idle time at some intermediary stops. Average set up costs and performance results are shown in Tables 2.9, 2.10 and 2.11.

2.4.3 Structural Analysis

SSM-SDT, SSM-ST and SSM-DT show, thus, different features, but how are they structurally different from SDM? In general, SDM have the typical characteristics of consolidation-based transportation networks: different commodities share the capacity of single services for the vast majority of their journey, passing through several intermediary stops and often idle there before arriving at destination. In addition, just-in-time arrivals of freight at destination (with respect to due dates) seem to be a widespread feature of SDM: almost half of the commodities (still referring to the same problem classes $PClass-3t$ and $PClass-3l$) arrives just-in-time. Furthermore, in order to lower fixed costs and recalling that services with stops are less expensive than direct services in our experimentation, the firsts are always privileged when possible with respect to the others.

The most substantial difference between SSM-ST and SDM solutions is the

	PClass-3t			
	Full Cost	Tot Penalty	Pen. short	Pen. long
SClass-1m	8647	2302,2	2222,9	79,3
SDM	11068,5	4727,7	3069,3	1658,4
SClass-2m	13388,8	7038,1	2485,5	4552,6
SDM	21332	14991,2	3421,5	11569,6
SClass-3m	15615,6	9263,7	2877,3	6386,4
SDM	25199,9	18859,1	4327,9	14531,1

Table 2.7. SSM-DT: average performance costs for penalty level 3 and varying variability

	PClass-3l			
	Full Cost	Tot Penalty	Pen. short	Pen. long
SClass-1m	10186,5	3489,5	3314,7	174,7
SDM	14803,6	8108,8	3826,6	4282,2
SClass-2m	17215,1	10499,9	3773,5	6726,3
SDM	28410,2	21715,4	4275,3	17440
SClass-3m	20735,9	14018,8	4537,2	9481,5
SDM	33396,2	26701,4	5335,5	21365,8

Table 2.8. SSM-DT: average performance costs for penalty level 3 and varying variability

number of activated services having more than one stop. In the experimentation, we assumed that travel time perturbations are independent among service legs. However, delays propagate in the network. If a service has one intermediate stop before reaching its destination and experiences a delay in its first leg, most probably it will arrive at destination (its second stop) later than as scheduled, unless in the second leg the observed travel time is much lower than the forecast and absorbs the delay. In general, however, having not direct services means having a higher risk of paying penalties. When uncertainty becomes an issue, therefore, solutions habitually move from less expensive indirect services to set up the network to more expensive direct connections which, however, lower the risk of extra costs when actually the services really operate. This result is in line with what observed in all of the test cases. We show in Table 2.12 results for the usual problem classes: as soon as variability is introduced, not-direct services are substituted with direct services (even, in the less variable cases, this causes an initial slight fixed cost increase).

In Figure 2.4, a subset of activated services and the consequent changing in routes of some commodities are shown. Dashed edges represent not-direct services while solid edges direct services. To each service arc the amount of commodity shipped is depicted (three commodities are considered, differentiated by underlines). In the SDM two not-direct services are activated and all the three commodities are shipped with them. In SSM-ST the not-direct services are avoided. The services are replaced by their parallel direct services. Commodities are either shipped with them, or, even, shipped through a completely different route.

It turned out that when the uncertainty on travel time and demand target are considered, the first characteristic that a SDM looses is just-in-time arrivals. The network is built in such a way to allow freight arrivals at least one period in advance

	PClass-3t				PClass-3l			
	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing
SClass-1m	6347,2	136,9	31,6	6210,3	6703,5	170,2	38,6	6533,3
SClass-2m	6333,6	136,6	31,4	6219,4	6742,2	161,9	37,3	6580,3
SClass-3m	6365,9	135,1	31,2	6230,8	6765,5	156,4	36,3	6609,1
SDM	6340,8	139,8	31,4	6201	6694,8	177,1	39,5	6517,7

Table 2.9. SSM-SDT: average costs and number of services for penalty level 3 and varying variability

	PClass-3t					
	Full Cost	Tot Penalty	Pen. short ST	Pen. long ST	Pen. short DT	Pen. long DT
SClass-1m	20245,6	13898,4	11227,4	419,8	2190,4	60,7
SDM	22949,04	16608,2	11437,4	443	3069,3	1658,3
SClass-2m	44871,2	38515,3	13173,7	18233,4	2541,6	4566,5
SDM	54431,2	48090,4	13214	19885,1	3421,5	11569,6
SClass-3m	57512	51146,1	16247,7	25483,8	2986,8	6427,7
SDM	69221,2	62880,4	16532,2	27489	4327,9	14531,1

Table 2.10. SSM-SDT: average performance costs for penalty level 3 and varying variability

	PClass-3l					
	Full Cost	Tot Penalty	Pen. short ST	Pen. long ST	Pen. short DT	Pen. long DT
SClass-1m	24389,8	17686,3	13792,7	469,6	3270,4	153,5
SDM	29659,4	22964,6	14336,4	519,3	3826,6	4282,2
SClass-2m	54048,8	47306,6	16332,5	19924,8	4032,1	7017,1
SDM	73435,3	66740,5	16959,2	28065,8	4275,3	17440,1
SClass-3m	67839,4	47306,6	16332,5	19924,8	4032,1	7017,1
SDM	92179,6	85484,8	20940,6	37842,8	5335,5	21365,8

Table 2.11. SSM-SDT: average performance costs for penalty level 3 and varying variability

with respect to due dates, if not even earlier. Sometimes, when an early arrival is not possible for a commodity entirely, it is split and part of it (the majority, normally) is shipped in advance. To allow freight early arrivals, as mentioned, the number of services is increased by activating an additional set of services needed to deal with this purpose. In Table 2.13 the percentage amount of freight delivered in advance is given and compared to the amount of just-in-time delivered freight in the deterministic and stochastic environments. The just-in-time percentage of freight decreases from almost the 50% of the deterministic case to the 28% when the highest level of variability and tight delivery time windows are taken into account (a similar result is observed in the loose time windows case).

In Figure 2.5 the routes of two commodities are shown. Solid arcs represent the path of commodity 24. On each arc the amount of freight shipped on that connection is reported. The same for the second considered commodity, number 11, which path is represented by dashed arcs. In the SDM, commodity 11 arrives at its destination just-in-time as well as the majority of commodity 24. In SSM-DT both commodities are shipped well in advanced. Both commodities follow (more or less) the same physical paths, but shifted one period before.

Our experiments show that solutions based on a stochastic approach can be structurally different from their deterministic counterparts showing characteristics

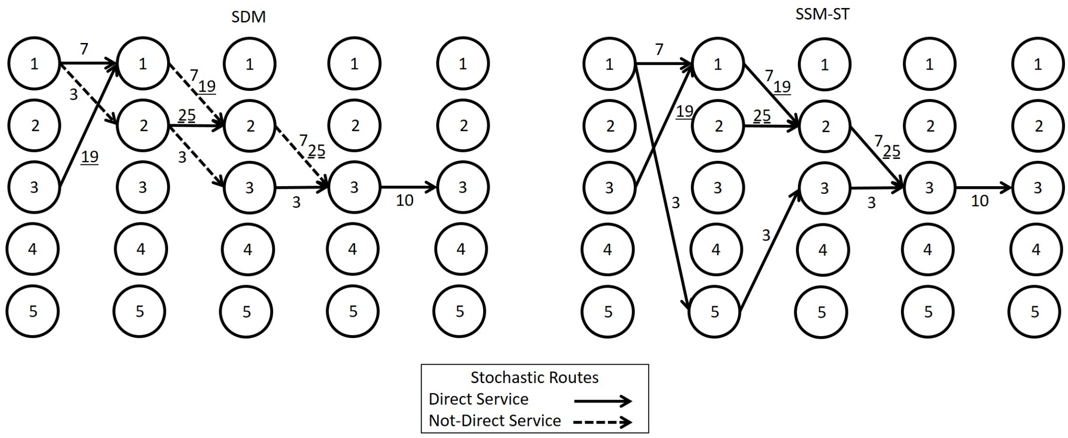


Figure 2.4. SDM vs. SSM-ST

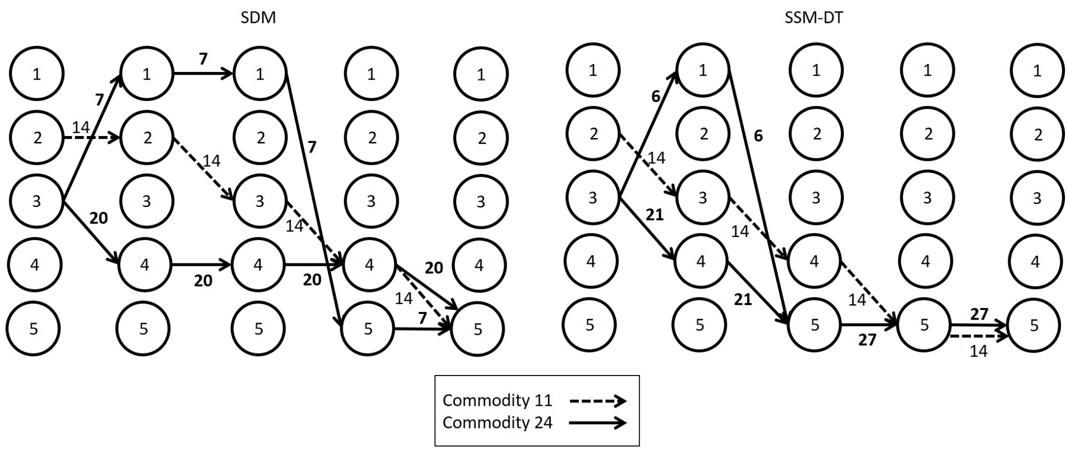


Figure 2.5. SDM vs. SSM-DT

	PClass-3t			PClass-3l		
	Tot.Serv	Direct	Not Direct	Tot.Serv	Direct	Not Direct
SClass-1m	31,3	28,7	2,6	37,4	33,8	3,6
SClass-2m	31,1	28,4	2,5	37	33,7	3,3
SClass-3m	30,5	28,1	2,4	36,6	33,7	2,9
SDM	31,4	28,4	3	39,5	35,5	4

Table 2.12. SSM-ST: average number of direct and not-direct services for penalty level 3 and varying variability

	PClass-3t		PClass-3l	
	Early (%)	Just-in-Time (%)	Early (%)	Just-in-Time (%)
SClass-1m	67,3	32,7	51,6	48,4
SClass-2m	70,5	29,5	55,3	44,7
SClass-3m	71,3	28,7	58	42
SDM	53,6	46,4	44	56

Table 2.13. SSM-DT: percentage amounts of early and just-in-time freight arrivals for fixed level of penalty and varying variability

that a deterministic model would never produce. Such structural differences might vary from case to case, but there are two characteristics that seem to show up in most of the cases when dealing with uncertainty of travel time and service or demand target, that is respectively, the number of activated services with more than one stop, which decreases, and the arrival times of commodities at destination, which is performed in advance.

When both targets are simultaneously considered, the same not-direct-services and early-freight-arrivals oriented trends are observed. Nevertheless, the coexistence of those two components cause changing in the network at a slower rate when compared to the single target problems SSM-ST or SSM-DT (see Table 2.14).

	PClass-3t					PClass-3l				
	Tot.Serv	Direct	Not Direct	Early (%)	Just-in-Time (%)	Tot.Serv	Direct	Not Direct	Early (%)	Just-in-Time (%)
SClass-1m	31,2	28,6	2,6	66,7	33,3	38,6	35,2	3,4	53,3	46,7
SClass-2m	31,4	28,8	2,6	68,2	31,8	37,6	34,6	3	53,3	46,7
SClass-3m	31,2	28,7	2,5	70	30	36,8	33,9	2,9	55,6	44,4
SDM	31,4	28,4	3	53,6	46,4	39,5	35,5	4	44	56

Table 2.14. SSM-SDT: average number of direct and not-direct services and percentage amounts of early and just-in-time freight arrivals for fixed level of penalty and varying variability

2.4.4 Comparative Analysis

The goal of this analysis is to investigate how the values of the parameters may change the structure of stochastic solutions. In order to achieve this purpose, solutions are derived by varying the parameters described at the beginning of this section one at a time, keeping all the other parameters fixed. In the following, comparisons are made still referring to the same problem and scenario classes, but only comparing

SSM-ST or SSM-DT (since SSM-SDT represent a solution in between them).

Impact of Delivery Due Dates Width

The analysis of shipment plan reliability with respect to delivery time windows involves only SSM-DT. When target delivery times are tight, it is not always possible to define a plan in which deliveries are performed in advanced with respect to the agreed upon time of deliveries. Suppose the delivery time window of a commodity is too tight - the commodity leaves immediately its origin and is shipped to its destination without any waiting time at intermediary stops - it is impossible to increase the reliability of its arrival time at destination: there is simply no possibility to change path and the stochastic program has no impact (at least, with our setting).

When time windows slightly stretch from the latter situation, enough flexibility is given to the network and the selection of services allows commodities' arrivals at destination at least one period before the due dates (maybe even the same physical path may be chosen). More idle time is allowed and the difference in reliability can be significant. However, when the time between entry and due dates is too loose and the costs of operating the network become high - as we said, the fixed activation costs as well as routing costs heavily increase (consider for instance just the idle time cost) - reliability of demand is slightly disregard in favor of more carrier-economic-oriented goals.

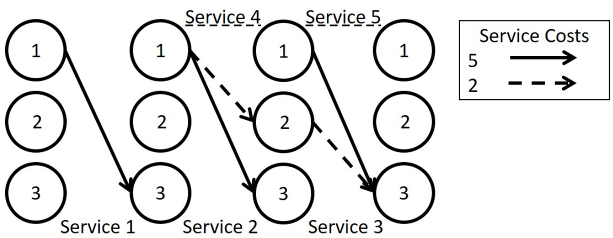


Figure 2.6. Impact of Delivery Time Windows Width

Consider the situation depicted in Figure 2.6. Here the origin of a shipment is 1 and the destination is represented by the vertices labelled with 3, each one defining a due date delayed by one period. A set of parallel potential services are available connecting directly the origin to the destination plus two less expensive not direct connections (costs are depicted in the figure). If the due date is just after the entry date no other possibilities than the service 1 may be considered (SSM-DT is equal to SDM) and penalties are paid. If the due date is shifted of one period the SSM-DT will always choose again service 1 in order to not pay additional penalty costs (in a deterministic setting service 1 and 2 are equivalent). As soon as the due date is shifted again and the two less expensive connections (service 4 and 5) are available, the solution avoid the more expensive service 1 despite of the potential loss of reliability in order to decrease operating costs. A carefully adjustment of penalties is, thus, needed in order to enforce reliability considering both activation costs and, in particular, idle costs.

Impact of Penalty Costs

With the increase of the penalty costs, the optimization attempts to enhance reliability in order to avoid large penalty costs when the plan actually runs. The higher the penalty the more robust is the shipment plan reliability. We compare results considering the lowest and highest level of penalty (level 1 and 3).

We first consider the case of increasing the penalty on services' performances. As expectable, by increasing the penalty the amount of total delay in the transportation network decreases (as said, a way is to avoid not direct services). The major decrease concerns the most expensive delays, that is delay over the threshold B. The higher the penalty, the lower are such delays. By an increase of three times the penalty (that is by tripling our need of reliability), the fixed cost of the network increases of about the 0.03% with a decrease of the amount of total delay of about the 3% of short delays and 10% of long delays.

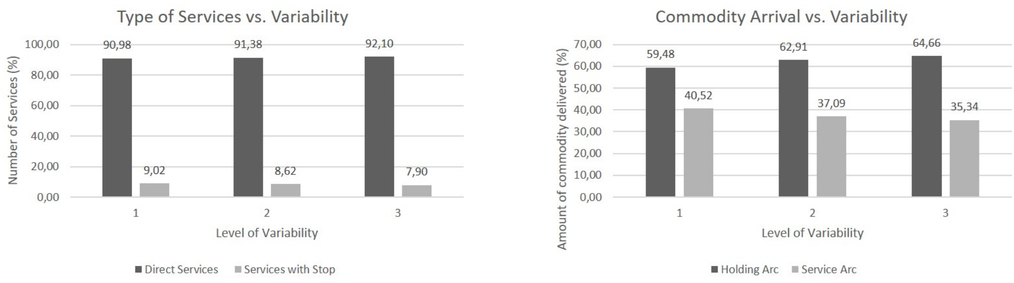
Considering only the target of demand, instead, the number of commodities delivered in time (of the plan obtained by considering the highest level of penalty with respect to the plan obtained with its lowest level) increases of about the 8% (consider that the number of commodities is 25 in total). In addition, the total amount of delay decreases of the 12%, which the vast majority relates to large delays (over the threshold B^k). This, at the expense of an initial additional set up cost of 0.05%. In Table 2.15 the effects of increasing penalty values on the amount of delay (expressed in percentage) may be compared.

	Demand Target			Service Target		
	Fixed Cost (%)	Short delay (%)	Long delay (%)	Fixed Cost (%)	Short delay (%)	Long delay (%)
penalty 1	0	0	0	0	0	0
penalty 2	+0.01	-3,26	-9,99	+0.01	-1,06	-5,66
penalty 3	+0.05	-7,48	-18,36	+0.03	-3,38	-9,95

Table 2.15. Effects of the increase of penalties on the amount of delay

Impact of Travel Time Variability

The effects of the variability has already been discussed in the previous sections for both targets in comparison with the deterministic case. Here, however, we give some more little details. Starting with the target of services, as the variability increases the number of direct services increases as well, even though it is beneficial from an economic point of view to use the less expensive services with stops. As mentioned before, the drawback of using such services is that they accumulate delay during their trips. The more legs they have to travel along before reaching their destinations, the more disadvantageous they are from a reliability point of view. From the demand target side, as the variability increases, the amount of commodity delivered at least one period before increases as well in order to limiting the probability of paying some penalty for the late arrivals of freight. In Figures 2.7(a) and 2.7(b) the last described behavior may be observed: the percentage of direct and not-direct services and the percentage amount of demand delivered just-in-time and in advance are depicted (commodities delivered at destination through a service arc are just-in-time deliveries).



(a) Type of services (%) (b) Commodity arrival time (%)

Figure 2.7. Variability Effects

Impact of Travel Time Variability - the Mixed-Level Case

The mixed-level case considers that the travel time probability distributions of a subset of physical arcs have a low variability (level 1), while the remaining physical arcs have a high one (level 3). In our experimentation, we consider that the physical links having the latter characteristic are the physical links connecting vertex 1 to vertex 2 and vice-versa (as shown in Figure 2.8). We compare SDM and SSM-SDT considering the third level of penalty.

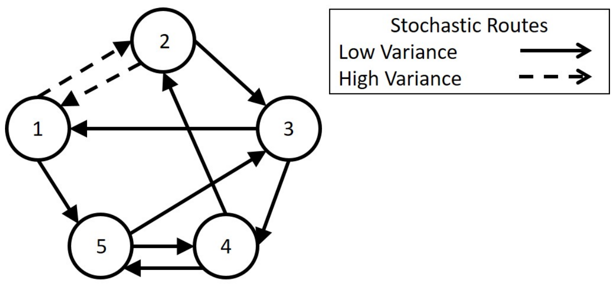


Figure 2.8. Physical Service Network MIX case

In addition to the above mentioned characteristics, the structure of the SSM-SDT shipment plan is also changed in such a way to avoid selecting services travelling along those more variable and risky (in terms of future penalties) links, favoring the activation of services travelling along less variable and, thus, safer links. In Figure 2.9, the routes of two commodities are shown. In the SDM case, the services travelling along the more risky link $1-2$ are used, since they establish a faster connection between those vertices. As opposed, in the MIX case, they are totally avoided and commodities are shipped through more tangled paths. It is worth to notice that, again, a careful assignment of penalty values is required. In fact, if the risky connection is very important, it will be chosen despite the consequences.

Impact of Distribution Ranges

Ranges of probability distributions are related to what is considered "normal" with respect to travel time. On one side, by increasing ranges we "expand" this concept

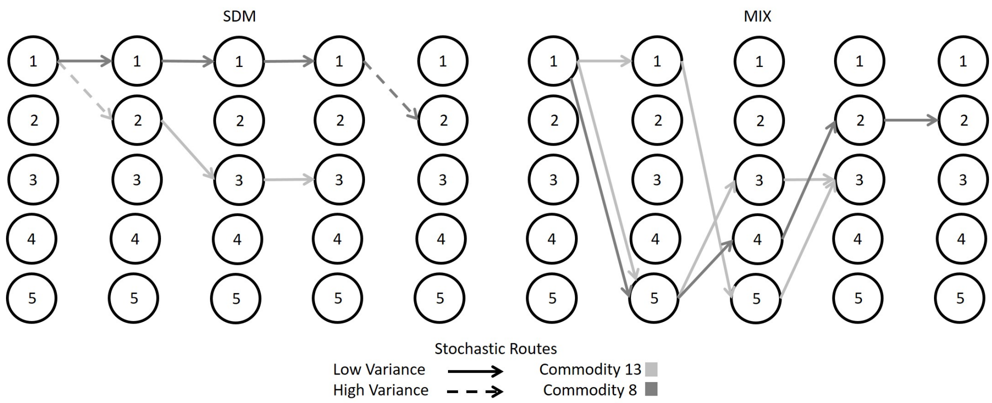


Figure 2.9. SDM vs. MIX case

and admit even more "extreme" cases in the "normal" travel time set which, at the same time, are seldom observed. On the other side, the risk in using a tight range, is giving an over-weight to some observations. Comparing the right tails of the three ranges, the most weighted belongs to the tight range (we refer to Figures 2.3(c) and 2.3(d)). The exact range should be carefully sought. In our experimentations, for instance, the most appropriate range seem to be the medium range, which on one side considers enough observations and on the other side do not extend the concept in a too long way.

Chapter 3

A Progressive Hedging-Based Meta-heuristic Algorithm

Network design problems are notoriously NP-Hard. Even in deterministic formulations, they are difficult to solve except for trivial small-sized cases. Consequently, this applies also to stochastic problems when uncertainty is modeled through a finite set of scenarios, that in fact, translates a stochastic formulation into a large-scale deterministic model. In general, thus, such problems cannot be solved exactly and heuristic methodologies are needed in order to find high-quality solutions in acceptable time. In this context, decomposition strategies can be exploited to manage such problems, despite their size.

In this chapter, we propose a new hierarchic progressive hedging-based meta-heuristic algorithm to tackle the problem described previously. It modifies the traditional application scheme of the method in order to overcome the problems related to a quadratic reformulation and flow-degeneracy which raise when it is classically applied to our problem. Two versions of the algorithm are proposed, differing in the kind of information exploited during the resolution process. The first version is similar to the traditional case, the second is an original feature of the thesis.

The chapter is organized as follows. In Section 3.1 a brief introduction of decomposition strategies is given, focusing particularly on scenario-based decomposition strategies. In section 3.2, a traditional progressive hedging-based strategy is directly applied to our problem formulation. Problems and issues of the latter application are discussed in Section 3.3 and a new variable hierarchic-based methodological approach is proposed. In Sections 3.4 and 3.5 the experimental setting and related results are described.

3.1 Decomposition Strategies for Two-Stage Stochastic Programs

Two decomposition strategies have been successfully applied to stochastic problems. The first is a variable-based decomposition strategy and is known as Bender decomposition [8]. Following this strategy, the variables of a stochastic problem are partitioned into two subsets so that a master problem is solved over the first set of variables and the second set of variables is determined in the sub-problem, given a master problem solution. If the sub-problem determines that the master problem decision does not define any feasible solution at a sub-problem level, so-called Benders feasibility cuts are generated and added to the master problem. Feasibility cuts might be not enough though to find optimal solutions and so-called optimality cuts are, thus, also generated and added to the master problem. Master problem and sub-problem are then iteratively solved respectively to guide the search process and to generate Benders cuts. Applied to two-stage stochastic formulations, this strategy enables to partition variables according to the realizations of the stochastic event [50]: first stage variables may be involved in the master problem and second stage variables in the sub-problem (sometimes, in fact, such a decomposition is also known as stage-based decomposition). We refer to [97] for a complete presentation of this approach.

The second decomposition strategy is, instead, scenario-based. The idea is to decompose the original scenario-based stochastic problem into sub-problems, according to its set of scenarios and, then, iteratively solve them. From their solutions one may be able to discover similarities and trends and eventually come up with a "well hedged" solution for the original problem, which can be expected to perform rather well under all scenarios. Sub-problems can be solved directly by commercial solvers, mitigating the computational difficulty associated with the size of the original problem instance. The general principle that allows to proceed in this manner, that is generating improved sequences of solutions, is what Rockafellar and Wets called the *principle of progressive hedging* [100]. In the progressive hedging (PH) algorithm they proposed [100], scenario decomposition is reached by relaxing first stage variables' non-anticipativity constraints (the constraints ensuring that a single solution is used under all considered scenarios) trough the augmented Lagrangean method (we refer to [11; 99] for more details on this method). At each iteration, scenario sub-problems are solved and their solutions (which are possibly different from each others) are exploited to have an estimation of the solution of the original problem, through an aggregation operator. Non-anticipativity is, then, gradually enforced by the appropriate modification of the augmented Lagrangean multipliers and fixed costs based on the deviations of sub-problem solutions from the estimated solution. The modification rewards the proximity to or penalizes the distance from this estimation, trying to consolidate them into a unique solution, iteration after iteration, for the original problem.

One advantage of scenario-based decomposition techniques over stage-based decomposition is a more uniform distribution of sub-problems' difficulty. In particular, the computational difficulty of the master problem in Bender decomposition methods can grow significantly as the number of iterations grows [58]. The simplicity and flexibility of PH algorithm make it attractive for solving stochastic network design problems.

While the convergence of the PH algorithm to a global optimum has been proved for continuous stochastic programs [99], it may not converge in the integer case: every attempt to apply this approach to integer programming formulations, thus, results as a heuristic. Nevertheless, it has been proven to be computationally efficient in various type of problems as operation planning [53], lot-sizing [58] and portfolio management [89] problems as well as in several mixed-integer programs [82] as, for instance, unit commitment and server location [56; 48], scheduling [21], resource allocation [130] and network design problems [89; 63; 46; 34].

When considering a PH approach, three aspects have to be carefully defined:

- the *decomposition strategy* (which may involve building sub-problems for each scenario or for a cluster of scenarios);
- the *aggregation process* to synthesize local solutions in an overall solution (traditionally, the average over the current local solutions);
- the *search of consensus* strategy, which taking advantage of local information yielded by sub-problem solutions, drives the search mechanism toward a unique solution for the original problem (it normally involves adjusting multipliers or costs appropriately).

Studying problem structure may help to assess the best way to decompose the original problem in order to provide the most efficient alternative (regarding time performances) among different suitable decomposition strategies, as illustrated in [53]. The authors compared the classical decomposition strategy based on the relaxation of the non-anticipativity constraints involving all first stage variables of the problem with their proposal, which take advantage of the special structure of their operation planning problem. In particular, their problem have a subset of variables, which once defined allow for the direct determination of all other variables of the problem uniquely. Their non-anticipativity relaxation proposal, thus, involves only the variables of that subset by gaining in computational efficiency. The PH, in its original form, is not necessarily very efficient when applied in the presence of integrality constraints, in [63] some suggestions to improve the efficiency of the method in the strict context of integrality constraints are examined. A proven way to accelerate PH convergence is to decompose by bundles of scenarios, rather than by individual scenarios. This strategy is discussed in [48] - which describe also the application of the algorithm for a multi-stage problem - and extended in the context of stochastic network design in [35]. In the latter contribution questions like "how many groups should be created?", "should scenario-groups be similar or not?", "should groups induce a partition of the scenario set or not?" are discussed. The authors concluded that by solving multi-scenario sub-problems, the meta-heuristic produces better results in terms of solution quality and computing efficiency. In particular a covering strategy leads the highest quality solutions. In [89] an extensive study on a PH algorithm applied to a financial problem is made. The authors proposed search of consensus strategies to speed up its convergence. In [130] such techniques are further explored, considering also variable-dependent strategies and acceleration techniques for one-side constraints. Some of these strategies are also considered in the development of a progressive hedging-based meta-heuristic algorithm for the SSND-SDT.

3.2 The Traditional Progressive Hedging-Based Meta-heuristic

A PH-based meta-heuristic algorithm to find solution to a mixed integer stochastic problem is proposed in [34]. They consider a multicommodity service network design problem in which demand is stochastic. A two-stage stochastic programming formulation is proposed where design decisions make up the first stage and routing of commodities, according to observed demand, make up the second stage. They proposed a two phases algorithm, the first phase being inspired by the PH of Rockafellar and Wets [100].

Following their strategy, first a scenario decomposition is applied to separate the original stochastic problem in according to the set of scenarios approximating the random event. Scenario decomposition, as traditionally done, is performed by relaxing non-anticipativity constraints of the first stage variables of the problem. This yields to a set of deterministic sub-problems, one for each scenario, where design decisions depend upon them (for more detail, we refer to [34]). By solving sub-problems, local solutions are obtained, most likely defining different designs. An aggregation process builds, then, an overall solution design (generally continuous and, thus, not feasible and used as an indicator of existing trends among scenarios) as the expectation over the current local solutions. The differences that may exist between local designs and the overall design, is then reflected as "penalties" in the objective function of the sub-problems. Sub-problems are, then, solved again. The goal of this first phase is to recognize trends among scenario solutions identifying a subset of arcs for which "consensus" appears possible. Cost adjustment, therefore, is used to guide local scenario designs toward consensus, without forcing it.

The second phase of the meta-heuristic is performed after a certain amount of iterations of the first phase, if consensus has only been reached for a subset of first stage variables. It solves a reduced multi-scenario formulation on the design arcs for which consensus has not been found through the iterative search phase, fixing those design arcs for which instead consensus has been reached.

From the original PH and the latter approach, we exploit not only the means to decompose a stochastic problem by scenario sub-problems, but also the idea of using globally local information yielded by the resolution of scenario sub-problems. Nevertheless, we introduce some modifications which first allow us to work on a linear reformulation, instead of a quadratic reformulation which we will have by traditionally applying the original method, and second to avoid degeneration problems during the search of consensus strategy, which the traditional method may be subject to, when applied directly to our problem.

In the following, first the traditional scenario decomposition strategy is applied to our model formulation in order to highlight the problems and issues related to the classical application of the PH approach and, then, the new methodological approach is described.

In order to have scenario separability, a reformulation of the original model is needed. Firstly, a copy of each first stage decision variable has to be defined for each scenario. In our case, it involves creating copies of design and routing variables: $y_{rs}, \forall\, r \in R, \forall\, s \in S$ and $x^k_{ijs}, \forall\, k \in \mathcal{K}, \forall\, (i,j) \in \mathcal{A}, \forall\, s \in S$. This yields to the following reformulation of the problem:

$$\min \sum_{s\in S} p_s \Bigg(\sum_{r\in R} c_r y_{rs} + \sum_{(i,j)\in A} \sum_{k\in K} c_{ij}^k x_{ijs}^k + \\ \sum_{r\in R} \sum_{i(r)\in L(r)} \lambda_{i(r)}^r (\eta_{i(r)s} - e_{i(r)})_+ + \sum_{r\in R} \sum_{i(r)\in L(r)} \Lambda_{i(r)}^r (\eta_{i(r)s} - B)_+ + \\ \sum_{k\in K} \lambda^k (\varepsilon_{ks} - b(k))_+ + \sum_{k\in K} \Lambda^k (\varepsilon_{ks} - B^k)_+ \Bigg) \tag{3.1}$$

$$\sum_{j\in N^+(i)} x_{ijs}^k - \sum_{j\in N^-(i)} x_{jis}^k = \begin{cases} w(k) & \text{if } i = o(k) \\ 0 & \text{if } i \neq o(k),\, i \neq d(k) \\ -w(k) & \text{if } i = d(k) \end{cases} \qquad \forall\, i \in N,\, \forall\, k \in K,\, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.2}$$

$$\sum_{k\in K} x_{i(r)s}^k \leq u_r y_{rs} \qquad \forall\, i(r) \in L(r),\, \forall\, r \in R,\, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.3}$$

$$x_{ijs}^k = x_{ijs'}^k \qquad \forall\, k \in K,\, \forall\, (i,j) \in A,\, \forall\, s, s' \in S,\, s \neq s' \tag{3.4}$$

$$y_{rs} = y_{rs'} \qquad \forall\, r \in R,\, \forall\, s, s' \in S,\, s \neq s' \tag{3.5}$$

$$x_{ijs}^k \geq 0 \qquad \forall\, k \in K,\, \forall\, (i,j) \in A,\, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.6}$$

$$y_{rs} \in \{0,1\} \qquad \forall\, r \in R,\, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.7}$$

Constraints (3.4) and (3.5) are the *non-anticipativity* (or implementability) constraints. They make sure that design and routing variables are not tailored for each single scenario, rather define a unique and implementable solution. Whereas such condition is implicit in the formulation (2.9) - (2.13), in the reformulation (3.1) - (3.7) is explicitly stated as constraints trough (3.4) and (3.5). That is, the two formulations are equivalent. Scenario separability is, then, achieved through the relaxation of these constraints.

The number of non-anticipativity constraints, however, may become quite large given the size of the set S. Therefore, another way to express the non-anticipativity constraints can be considered. Let $\bar{y}_r$ and $\bar{x}_{ij}^k$ define respectively a feasible design and routing solutions. An equivalent way to impose that all designs and routings must be equal to each other ((3.4) and (3.5)) is to require that each scenario design and routing must be equal to the latter mentioned feasible and fixed design and routing solutions. Therefore, (3.4) and (3.5) may be replaced by

$$y_{rs} = \bar{y}_r \qquad \forall\, r \in R,\, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.8}$$

$$\bar{y}_r \in \{0,1\} \qquad \forall\, r \in R \tag{3.9}$$

$$x_{ijs}^{k} = \bar{x}_{ij}^{k} \qquad \forall\, k \in K,\, \forall\, (i,j) \in A,\, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.10}$$

$$\bar{x}_{ij}^{k} \geq 0 \qquad \forall\, k \in K,\, \forall\, (i,j) \in A \tag{3.11}$$

Constraints (3.8) and (3.10) require each scenario design and each scenario routing to be equal, respectively, to a fixed design and to a fixed routing solution, which as imposed by constraints (3.9) and (3.11), satisfy the traditional binary and non-negativity conditions. We define in the following the $\bar{y}_r$ and $\bar{x}_{ij}^{k}$ respectively as overall design and overall routing solutions.

By considering the latter constraints for the non-anticipative requirements and performing relaxation through the augmented Lagrangean method, the following objective function is, then, obtained:

$$\begin{aligned}
\min \sum_{s\in S} p_s \Bigg(\sum_{r\in R} c_r y_{rs} + \sum_{(i,j)\in A} \sum_{k\in K} c_{ij}^{k} x_{ijs}^{k} + \\
\sum_{r\in R} \sum_{i(r)\in L(r)} \lambda_{i(r)}^{r} (\eta_{i(r)s} - e_{i(r)})_{+} + \sum_{r\in R} \sum_{i(r)\in L(r)} \Lambda_{i(r)}^{r} (\eta_{i(r)s} - B)_{+} + \\
\sum_{k\in K} \lambda^{k} (\varepsilon_{ks} - b(k))_{+} + \sum_{k\in K} \Lambda^{k} (\varepsilon_{ks} - B^{k})_{+} + \\
\sum_{r\in R} \phi_{rs} (y_{rs} - \bar{y}_r) + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{r\in R} \rho (y_{rs} - \bar{y}_r)^2 + \\
\sum_{(i,j)\in A} \phi_{ijs}^{k} (x_{ijs}^{k} - \bar{x}_{ij}^{k}) + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{(i,j)\in A} \psi (x_{ijs}^{k} - \bar{x}_{ij}^{k})^2 \Bigg)
\end{aligned} \tag{3.12}$$

where ϕ_{rs} and ϕ_{ijs}^{k} are respectively the Lagrangean multipliers used to relax constraints (3.8) and (3.10), and ρ and ψ are penalty ratios. Note that the differences between each scenario solution and overall solutions can be penalized individually. The latter objective function may be reduced by taking advantage of the binary requirements of the service design variables, finally defining the formulation:

$$\begin{aligned}
\min \sum_{s\in S} p_s \Bigg(\sum_{r\in R} (c_r + \phi_{rs} + \frac{1}{2}\rho - \rho \bar{y}_r) y_{rs} + \\
\sum_{(i,j)\in A} \sum_{k\in K} (c_{ij}^{k} + \phi_{ijs}^{k} + \frac{1}{2}\psi x_{ijs}^{k} - \psi \bar{x}_{ij}^{k}) x_{ijs}^{k} + \\
\sum_{r\in R} \sum_{i(r)\in L(r)} \lambda_{i(r)}^{r} (\eta_{i(r)s} - e_{i(r)})_{+} + \sum_{r\in R} \sum_{i(r)\in L(r)} \Lambda_{i(r)}^{r} (\eta_{i(r)s} - B)_{+} + \\
\sum_{k\in K} \lambda^{k} (\varepsilon_{ks} - b(k))_{+} + \sum_{k\in K} \Lambda^{k} (\varepsilon_{ks} - B^{k})_{+} \Bigg)
\end{aligned} \tag{3.13}$$

$$\sum_{j\in N^+(i)} x^k_{ijs} - \sum_{j\in N^-(i)} x^k_{jis} = \begin{cases} w(k) & \text{if } i = o(k) \\ 0 & \text{if } i \neq o(k),\, i \neq d(k) \\ -w(k) & \text{if } i = d(k) \end{cases} \qquad \forall\, i \in N, \forall\, k \in K, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.14}$$

$$\sum_{k\in K} x^k_{i(r)s} \leq u_r y_{rs} \qquad \forall\, i(r) \in L(r), \forall\, r \in R, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.15}$$

$$x^k_{ijs} \geq 0 \qquad \forall\, k \in K, \forall\, (i,j) \in A, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.16}$$

$$y_{rs} \in \{0,1\} \qquad \forall\, r \in R, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.17}$$

Formulation (3.13) - (3.17) is scenario separable, once an overall design $\bar{y}_r$ and an overall routing $\bar{x}^k_{ij}$ are fixed to given values. The model, then, decomposes according to the scenarios of set S. Each scenario sub-problem can then be expressed as follows:

$$\begin{aligned} \min \sum_{r\in R} (c_r + \phi_{rs} + \frac{1}{2}\rho - \rho\bar{y}_r) y_{rs} + \\ \sum_{(i,j)\in A} \sum_{k\in K} (c^k_{ij} + \phi^k_{ijs} + \frac{1}{2}\psi x^k_{ijs} - \psi \bar{x}^k_{ij}) x^k_{ijs} + \\ \sum_{r\in R} \sum_{i(r)\in L(r)} \lambda^r_{i(r)} (\eta_{i(r)s} - e_{i(r)})_+ + \sum_{r\in R} \sum_{i(r)\in L(r)} \Lambda^r_{i(r)} (\eta_{i(r)s} - B)_+ + \\ \sum_{k\in K} \lambda^k (\varepsilon_{ks} - b(k))_+ + \sum_{k\in K} \Lambda^k (\varepsilon_{ks} - B^k)_+ \end{aligned} \tag{3.18}$$

$$\sum_{j\in N^+(i)} x^k_{ijs} - \sum_{j\in N^-(i)} x^k_{jis} = \begin{cases} w(k) & \text{if } i = o(k) \\ 0 & \text{if } i \neq o(k),\, i \neq d(k) \\ -w(k) & \text{if } i = d(k) \end{cases} \qquad \forall\, i \in N, \forall\, k \in K, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.19}$$

$$\sum_{k\in K} x^k_{i(r)s} \leq u_r y_{rs} \qquad \forall\, i(r) \in L(r), \forall\, r \in R, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.20}$$

$$x^k_{ijs} \geq 0 \qquad \forall\, k \in K, \forall\, (i,j) \in A, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.21}$$

$$y_{rs} \in \{0,1\} \qquad \forall\, r \in R, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.22}$$

The traditional application of the PH approach to our problem highlights two disadvantages. First, even though the difficulty related to the size of the original problem is split and distributed among sub-problems, each sub-problem assumes now a non-linear reformulation. In fact, if on one side the binary requirements of the service design variables allow a reduction of part of the objective function 3.12, the continuous nature of routing variables does not allow it and the reformulation end up having quadratic routing variables, needing appropriate resolution methodes.

In addtion, such an approach involves the search of consensus of both service and routing decisions. In general, SND problems are degenerative in the sense that for a given network design several equivalent - in terms of costs - but different - in terms of paths - routings may be defined. Similarly, the same degeneracy may be observed during the first phase of the algorithm: if consensus is reached for design variables, several equivalent flow path solutions could be found for it, lengthening the convergence of phase one. The search of consensus seems, thus, to be inconvenient for such variables.

In next the section (Section 3.3), we propose a novel strategy to overcome both the above mentioned problems by introducing a hierarcy of importance on variables.

3.3 The Hierarchic Progressive Hedging-Based Meta-heuristic

When the classical decomposition strategy of Rockafellar and Wets (that is, relaxing non-anticipativity constraints of all first stage decision variables) is applied to our problem, two major inconveniences, as shown, occur:

- we end up with a quadratic reformulation in the routing variables;
- the research of consensus not only involves binary design variables, but also non negative continuous routing variables, introducing degeneracy and "noise" in the resolution method.

In order to have a linear reformulation and overcome degeneracy problems, we do not consider all the first stage variables for consensus. Rather, we introduce a hierarchy of "importance" on first stage variables, looking for consensus only on a subset of them. In particular, consensus is still sought for design variables, relaxing non-anticipativity constraints at the beginning and enforcing them during the execution of the algorithm, but it is not for routing variables. This leads to a linear reformulation of the problem, but stress even more the heuristic behavior of the approach.

The methodological approach proposed here, then, will be applied using the following reformulation of the problem:

$$\begin{aligned}\min \sum_{s\in S} p_s \Bigg(\sum_{r\in R} (c_r + \phi_{rs} + \frac{1}{2}\rho - \rho\bar{y}_r) y_{rs} + \sum_{(i,j)\in A}\sum_{k\in K} c_{ij}^k x_{ijs}^k + \\ \sum_{r\in R}\sum_{i(r)\in L(r)} \lambda_{i(r)}^r (\eta_{i(r)s} - e_{i(r)})_+ + \sum_{r\in R}\sum_{i(r)\in L(r)} \Lambda_{i(r)}^r (\eta_{i(r)s} - B)_+ + \\ \sum_{k\in K} \lambda^k (\varepsilon_{ks} - b(k))_+ + \sum_{k\in K} \Lambda^k (\varepsilon_{ks} - B^k)_+ \Bigg)\end{aligned} \tag{3.23}$$

$$\sum_{j\in N^+(i)} x^k_{ijs} - \sum_{j\in N^-(i)} x^k_{jis} = \begin{cases} w(k) & \text{if } i = o(k) \\ 0 & \text{if } i \neq o(k),\, i \neq d(k) \\ -w(k) & \text{if } i = d(k) \end{cases} \qquad \forall\, i \in N, \forall\, k \in K, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.24}$$

$$\sum_{k\in K} x^k_{i(r)s} \leq u_r y_{rs} \qquad \forall\, i(r) \in L(r), \forall\, r \in R, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.25}$$

$$x^k_{ijs} \geq 0 \qquad \forall\, k \in K, \forall\, (i,j) \in A, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.26}$$

$$y_{rs} \in \{0,1\} \qquad \forall\, r \in R, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.27}$$

each sub-problem taking the form of:

$$\begin{gathered} \min \sum_{r\in R} (c_r + \phi_{rs} + \frac{1}{2}\rho - \rho\bar{y}_r) y_{rs} + \sum_{(i,j)\in A} \sum_{k\in K} c^k_{ij} x^k_{ijs} + \\ \sum_{r\in R} \sum_{i(r)\in L(r)} \lambda^r_{i(r)} (\eta_{i(r)s} - e_{i(r)})_+ + \sum_{r\in R} \sum_{i(r)\in L(r)} \Lambda^r_{i(r)} (\eta_{i(r)s} - B)_+ + \\ \sum_{k\in K} \lambda^k (\varepsilon_{ks} - b(k))_+ + \sum_{k\in K} \Lambda^k (\varepsilon_{ks} - B^k)_+ \end{gathered} \tag{3.28}$$

$$\sum_{j\in N^+(i)} x^k_{ijs} - \sum_{j\in N^-(i)} x^k_{jis} = \begin{cases} w(k) & \text{if } i = o(k) \\ 0 & \text{if } i \neq o(k),\, i \neq d(k) \\ -w(k) & \text{if } i = d(k) \end{cases} \qquad \forall\, i \in N, \forall\, k \in K, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.29}$$

$$\sum_{k\in K} x^k_{i(r)s} \leq u_r y_{rs} \qquad \forall\, i(r) \in L(r), \forall\, r \in R, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.30}$$

$$x^k_{ijs} \geq 0 \qquad \forall\, k \in K, \forall\, (i,j) \in A, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.31}$$

$$y_{rs} \in \{0,1\} \qquad \forall\, r \in R, \forall\, s \in S \tag{3.32}$$

Note that now, activation cost of service r is composed by the expression $(c_r + \phi_{rs} + \frac{1}{2}\rho - \rho\bar{y}_r)$. Each sub-problem may be solved separately by applying efficient meta-heuristics approaches or even, when the size of sub-problems allows it (like in our case), by an exact method. When sub-problems are solved, from their solutions two kinds of information are simultaneously obtained: a vector which defines the activated service design $\mathbf{y}^s$ on scenario s and a vector defining the related routing of flows $\mathbf{x}^s$. As classically done then, an aggregation operator brings together information about the variables for which consensus is looked for, from a sub-problem level to define what we called the overall design. As said, based on the "distance" of local solutions from it, costs are adjusted to guide toward consensus. We propose a first version of the algorithm only considering such scheme.

Nevertheless, in our case, we still do have additional available information, albeit scenario dependent: the routing of flows. Not considering such flow-information may disregard important insights regarding the actual differences there may be in the utilization of the services selected in the different scenario sub-problem solutions. This amount of flow-information, which is given and do not require any additional effort when solving sub-problems, could be exploited as well in a search-of-consensus strategy. We propose, therefore, a second version of the algorithm in which such knowledge is considered in the seeking of consensus strategy.

The search of consensus is the objective of the first phase of the algorithm, at the end of which the second phase is performed. In this phase, a variables-reduced multi-scenario formulation is solved fixing those design arcs for which consensus has been reached, with the aim of finding the final solution of the original problem in terms of routing of freight and remaining design variables. Although some of the design variables are fixed, the remaining design and routing decisions are still taken before any stochastic information is revealed, still maintaining the structure of a two-stage formulation on those variables.

Referring to the three aspects needed to be defined in a PH approach and highlighted in Section 3.1, the decomposition strategy applied here considers single-scenario based sub-problems. The aggregation operator used to synthesize local information is described in the next session (Section 3.3.1), while the proposed global and local cost adjustment strategies used to guide local solutions toward consensus are described after it (Section 3.3.2).

3.3.1 Extracting the Overall Design

The overall design summarizes into a single design the local information obtained by solving sub-problems and provided by the different scenario designs. It represents both an estimation of global trends and a referent point to "guide" iteration after iteration the sub-problems' solutions toward consensus. In addition, its scope is also to define the constant values needed to allow separability during the running of the PH algorithm. We decided to make use of an average function as aggregation operator (likewise as [34] and [100]).

Let ν define the iteration index of the meta-heuristic. Given the scenario probabilities p_s, a weighted average is used to combine local information into the overall design as shown below:

$$\bar{y}_r^\nu = \sum_{s \in S} p_s y_{rs}^\nu \qquad \forall\, r \in R \tag{3.33}$$

The values of $\bar{y}_r^\nu$ are between 0 and 1, namely $\bar{y}_r^\nu \in [0, 1]$. When all scenarios agree on the selection status of a service r, consensus is observed and $\bar{y}_r^\nu$ assumes an integer value. In particular, if $\bar{y}_r^\nu = 1$, all scenarios agree on activate service r. As opposed, if $\bar{y}_r^\nu = 0$, all scenarios agree on not activate service r. Then, if an integer value is observed for all overall design arcs, an overall consensus has been obtained (and the first phase ends). Nevertheless, operator (3.33) does not necessarily produce a feasible design. Most of the time, in fact, this is the case and one observes that

$0 < \bar{y}_r^\nu < 1$, for a number of design arcs, which, given the integrality requirements of design variables, defines an infeasible solution for the original problem. Although infeasible, these values may still be used to recognize trends among scenario solutions. Therefore, for a service for which non-consensus is observed, a low - close to zero - value for $\bar{y}_r^\nu$ indicates a trend toward not activate service r. Symmetrically, a high - close to one - value indicates a trend to activate that service.

3.3.2 Meta-heuristic Search for a Global Design

We consider different strategies to gradually "guide" local solutions towards consensus on the services to include or not in the final design. The first and second strategy operate at a global level, respectively by modifying the augmented Lagrangean parameters [82; 100] and by adjusting fixed costs directly [34]. In addition, a third strategy is proposed to exploit local information related to the routing of flows, which further modify fixed costs at a local level.

Modifying the Augmented Lagrangean Parameters

The first strategy operates globally and considers only information related to design variables provided by the sub-problems resolution. It is inspired by the augmented Lagrangean method and modifies Lagrangean multipliers and parameter ρ associated to the non-anticipativity constraints.

Let $\phi_r^{s\nu}$ be the value of the Lagrangean multiplier associated with the non-anticipativity constraint of design variable r of scenario sub-problem s at iteration ν, and let ρ^ν be the value of the penalty ratio at the same iteration. The parameters are then updated as follows:

$$\phi_{rs}^\nu \leftarrow \phi_{rs}^{\nu-1} + \rho^{\nu-1}(y_{rs}^\nu - \bar{y}_r^{\nu-1}) \qquad \forall\, r \in R \tag{3.34}$$

$$\rho^\nu \leftarrow \gamma\rho^{\nu-1} \tag{3.35}$$

Update rule 3.34 represents the steepest ascent step in the space of the dual problem [89] and depends on parameter ρ^ν. Initially, ρ^0 is set to an arbitrarily positive small value and is dynamically adjusted at each iteration through parameter γ, which is a constant $\gamma > 1$. Although dynamic adjustments of the penalty parameter are not covered by the convergence theory for the PH algorithm, in [89] is found that this strategy can improve the overall convergence behavior.

The objective of this adjustment is to give an incentive to the activation or not activation of a service when its status is different from that one in the current reference overall design. It is motivated by considering that for any design variable y_{rs}^ν in a scenario sub-problem s, at iteration ν three different occurrences may be observed (note that the scenario sub-problem design variable y_{rs}^ν assumes only integer values, namely either 0 or 1):

- $y_{rs}^\nu < \bar{y}_r^\nu$. In this case, service r is not activated in scenario-design s, but the trend (the reference point $\bar{y}_r^\nu$) suggests that not all the other scenarios agree on this decision. The idea is, then, to promote the activation of that service by reducing its cost in the scenario sub-problem s;

- $y^{\nu}_{rs} > \bar{y}^{\nu}_{r}$. This is the opposite situation, in which service r is activated in scenario-design s, but not all other scenarios agree on this decision. The cost is adjusted so as to give a disincentive to activate that service within the scenario sub-problem s. The more sub-problems do not activate that service the stronger is the disincentive;

- $y^{\nu}_{rs} = \bar{y}^{\nu}_{r}$. Here universal consensus is observed among the scenario sub-problems. This may concern both the activation or not activation of a service. The fixed cost, in this case, remains unchanged.

Fixed Costs Adjustments

In addition to the latter, we also consider a heuristic fixed cost adjustment strategy inspired by [34]. It modifies, globally at each iteration, the fixed costs of the design arcs with a status different from what a majority of the other arcs agree upon at the current iteration.

Starting from the reference point $\bar{y}^{\nu}_{r}$ at iteration ν, the global adjustment attempts to favor what appears as the current trend among scenarios to include or exclude service r in the final network design. As explained before, a low value of $\bar{y}^{\nu}_{r}$ indicates that the trend is to not activate service r, as it is activated only in a small number of sub-problems. As opposed, a high value of $\bar{y}^{\nu}_{r}$ indicates that the trend is to activate that service, meaning that it is activated within the majority of scenario designs.

As discussed in [34], one can conclude that when $\bar{y}^{\nu}_{r}$ is less than a given threshold $thres_{low}$, increasing the cost c_r of service r may drive the sub-problems to avoid activating it. On the other hand, when $\bar{y}^{\nu}_{r}$ is higher than a given threshold $thres_{high}$, lowering the cost c_r of service r should attract the scenario sub-problems to activate it. The thresholds may be fixed as less and more than half the scenarios.

When only design information are considered in costs adjustments, three occurrences may be observed and, following [34], cost modification operates in the following way:

$$c^{\nu}_{r} = \begin{cases} \beta c^{\nu}_{r} & \text{if } \bar{y}^{\nu-1}_{r} < thres_{low} \\ \frac{1}{\beta} c^{\nu}_{r} & \text{if } \bar{y}^{\nu-1}_{r} > thres_{high} \\ c^{\nu}_{r} & \text{otherwise} \end{cases} \tag{3.36}$$

with parameters $\beta > 1$, $0 < thres_{low} < 0.5$, $0.5 < thres_{high} < 1$ and c^{ν}_{r} representing the modified activation cost of service r at iteration ν.

Exploiting Local Flow Information

We also propose a further cost adjustment at a local level, which exploits the information related to the level of utilization of each activated service at a local level. This information is given when sub-problems are solved and does not imply extra efforts to have it.

At iteration ν for a given service r and sub-problem s, two information, as said, are available: the trend among scenarios related to the status of that service reflected by the reference point $\bar{y}^{\nu}_{r}$ and its utilization rate in sub-problem s reflected by the sum of flows of the different commodities passing through the service leg $i(r)$ on which service r travels along, defined as $\sum_{k\in K} x^{k\nu}_{i(r)s}$. In this case, four occurrences may be observed:

$$\bar{y}^{\nu}_r > thres_{high} \quad and \quad \sum_{k\in K} x^{k\nu}_{i(r)s} > thres^k_{high} \tag{3.37}$$

$$\bar{y}^{\nu}_r < thres_{low} \quad and \quad \sum_{k\in K} x^{k\nu}_{i(r)s} < thres^k_{low} \tag{3.38}$$

$$\bar{y}^{\nu}_r > thres_{high} \quad and \quad \sum_{k\in K} x^{k\nu}_{i(r)s} < thres^k_{low} \tag{3.39}$$

$$\bar{y}^{\nu}_r < thres_{low} \quad and \quad \sum_{k\in K} x^{k\nu}_{i(r)s} > thres^k_{high} \tag{3.40}$$

with parameters $0 < thres_{low} < u_r/2$, $u_r/2 < thres_{high} < u_r$.

The significance of the latter occurrences is explained in the following. Case (3.37) and (3.38) are easily interpretable, (3.39) and (3.40) need some more explanation instead.

Case (3.37) defines a situation in which the trend among scenarios is to activate service r operating on service leg $i(r)$ ($\bar{y}^{\nu}_r > thres_{high}$), which is also highly utilized at a flow level in sub-problem s ($\sum_{k\in K} x^{k\nu}_{i(r)s} > thres^k_{high}$). The local adjustment we propose attempts, then, to favor the utilization of this service, lowering its activation cost and trying to "push" consensus toward the activation of service r.

Case (3.38) defines a situation in which the trend among scenarios is to not activate service r operating on service leg $i(r)$ ($\bar{y}^{\nu}_r < thres_{high}$), which is also slightly utilized at a flow level in sub-problem s, if the service r is active ($\sum_{k\in K} x^{k\nu}_{i(r)s} < thres^k_{high}$). The local adjustment attempts, then, to discourage the utilization of this service, increasing its activation cost and trying to "push" consensus towards the not activation of service r.

Case (3.39) defines the occurrence in which the trend among scenarios is to activate service r ($\bar{y}^{\nu}_r > thres_{high}$), which is however slightly utilized at a flow level in sub-problem s ($\sum_{k\in K} x^{k\nu}_{i(r)s} < thres^k_{high}$). The service leg $i(r)$ operated by service r may be, thus, interpreted as a "safe" leg, which is activated in order to hedge against uncertainty, although it is not used at its maximum capacity. The local adjustment attempts, then, to favor the utilization of this service, lowering the activation cost of the service traveling trough it. The cost, though, is not decreased with the same degree as in case (3.37). Incentive and disincentive for the latter occurrences are shown below.

$$c^{\nu}_{rs} = \begin{cases} \frac{1}{\beta^2} c^{\nu}_r & \text{if } \bar{y}^{\nu}_r > thres_{high} \quad and \quad \sum_{k\in K} x^{k\nu}_{i(r)s} > thres^k_{high} \\ \frac{1}{\beta} c^{\nu}_r & \text{if } \bar{y}^{\nu}_r > thres_{high} \quad and \quad \sum_{k\in K} x^{k\nu}_{i(r)s} < thres^k_{low} \\ \beta c^{\nu}_r & \text{if } \bar{y}^{\nu}_r < thres_{low} \quad and \quad \sum_{k\in K} x^{k\nu}_{i(r)s} < thres^k_{high} \\ c^{\nu}_r & \text{if } \bar{y}^{\nu-1}_r = 0.5 \end{cases} \tag{3.41}$$

Condition (3.40) appears as the most interesting. Here, the majority of the scenario sub-problems deactivate certain services, which are not only activated but also heavily used in a small subset of scenario sub-problems. In this occurrence, thus, service r operating on service leg $i(r)$ is activated and highly used in scenario sub-problem s ($\sum_{k \in K} x^{k\nu}_{i(r)s} > thres^{k}_{high}$). Service r, however, in the majority of the other scenario sub-problems is not activated ($\bar{y}^{\nu}_{r} < thres_{high}$).

The question raised here is how important these services could be with respect to the final design. That is, how a small subset of highly used but not agreed upon services should weight and influence a bigger set of services on which the majority of sub-problems agree on their (not activated) status. Should this minority of services be included or excluded from the final plan? Should the methodology simply ignore this small set of services, considering also that each activated service involves costs?

The main problem is, therefore, how to consider the minority of services which satisfy condition (3.40). The strategy we propose, here, is described in the following. We try to limit at each iteration the number of services satisfying condition (3.40). When sub-problem s is solved, the latter four conditions are verified. The number of services satisfying condition (3.40) are counted. In the next iteration when the same sub-problem s is solved again, we try to solve it by limiting the number of those services. This goal is reached by adding to the linear reformulation of sub-problems, an additional constrain. Let $h^{\nu-1}_{s}$ be the number of services satisfying condition (3.40) at iteration $\nu - 1$ for sub-problem s, at iteration ν sub-problem s is solved (after the usual costs and multipliers modifications) by constraining the number of those service at $h^{\nu}_{s} = h^{\nu-1}_{s} - 1$. If a solution is found trend and costs modifications allow to switch to other services. If a solution is not found, the latter are necessary services to find a feasible solution in sub-problem s and therefore are fixed at an overall level in next iterations.

In order to limit the number of those services, a new constrain, as said, is added to sub-problem s. We define the set $C^{\nu}_{4s} = \{r \in R : \bar{y}^{\nu}_{r} < thres_{low} \quad and \quad \sum_{k \in K} x^{k\nu}_{i(r)s} > thres^{k}_{high}\}$ for each sub-problem s at iteration ν. In addition, we define the parameter a^{ν}_{rs}, $\forall r \in R$, $\forall s \in S$ which assumes value 1 if service $r \in C^{\nu}_{4s}$ and 0 otherwise. Let $h^{\nu-1}_{s}$ define $|C^{\nu-1}_{4s}|$, the new constrain added at iteration ν to sub-problem s is then

$$\sum_{r \in R} a^{\nu}_{rs} y_{rs} \leq h^{\nu-1}_{s} - 1 \tag{3.42}$$

3.3.3 The Complete Progressive Hedging-Based Meta-heuristic Algorithms

The Algorithm below sums up the entire procedures described above. We define the version exploiting only design information as (**D**), while the version considering both design and flow information is identified as (**DF**). In the current implementation, at each iteration each sub-problem is solved optimally by using a linear solver. Each sub-problem at each iteration takes the form of a deterministic SND problem with possibly modified service costs from one iteration to the others.

As earlier mentioned, there are no theoretical criteria for the convergence of the PH algorithms in the integer case. We, therefore, stop the first phase either when consensus is obtained on the 90% of design arcs (this stop criterion is motivated by the high flow-degeneracy problem), or when a classical meta-heuristic criteria is satisfied, namely, reaching a total of 30 iterations or after 4 hours running time.

Algorithm 1 The Hierarchic Progressive Hedging-Based Meta-heuristic

Initialization $\nu = 0$
$\phi^{\nu}_{rs} \leftarrow 0$, $\forall\, r \in R$, $\forall\, s \in S$;
$\rho^{\nu} \leftarrow \rho^{0}$;
$c^{\nu}_{rs} \leftarrow c_r$, $\forall\, r \in R$, $\forall\, s \in S$;
Solve the corresponding $|S|$ SSND-SDT sub-problems;
$\bar{y}^{\nu}_{r} \leftarrow \sum_{s \in S} p_s y^{\nu}_{rs}$, $\forall\, r \in R$;
First Phase:
while stopping criterion is not met **do**
    $\nu \leftarrow \nu + 1$;
    adjust globally c^{ν}_{r}, $\forall\, r \in R$ using equation (3.36);
    if **DF** = TRUE **then**
        adjust locally c^{ν}_{rs}, $\forall\, r \in R$, $\forall\, s \in S$ using equation (3.41);
        $h^{\nu}_{s} \leftarrow |C^{\nu}_{4s}|$, $\forall s \in S$;
        add constrain (3.42) with $h^{\nu-1}_{s}$ to sub-problem s;
    end if
    fix some y^{ν}_{r} appropriately;
    Solve the $|S|$ SSND-STT modified sub-problems;
    if DF = TRUE **then**
        while Solve == TRUE **do**
            $h^{\nu-1}_{s} + +$;
        end while
        fix y^{ν}_{r} appropriately;
    end if
    Update:
$\bar{y}^{\nu}_{r} \leftarrow \sum_{s \in S} p_s y^{\nu}_{rs}$, $\forall\, r \in R$;
$\phi^{\nu}_{rs} \leftarrow \phi^{\nu-1}_{rs} + \rho^{\nu-1}(y^{\nu}_{rs} - \bar{y}^{\nu-1}_{r}), \forall\, r \in R$, $\forall\, s \in S$;
$\rho^{\nu} \leftarrow \gamma \rho^{\nu-1}$;
end while
Second Phase:
Fix the design variables for which consensus is obtained;
Solve the restricted multi-scenario SSND-SDT formulation.

When first phase is completed, the second phase solves a restricted in terms of variables but full in terms of scenarios stochastic SSND-SDT problem obtained by fixing all design arcs for which consensus has been achieved.

3.4 Experimental Setting

In this section, we report the experiments, and the related results, made to evaluate the performance of the proposed algorithm. A subset of the instances considered in the previous chapter are solved with the proposed PH-based meta-heuristic considering both PH-D and PH-DF cost adjustment approaches. Meta-heuristic results are compared with exact solutions obtained by solving directly the multi-scenario formulations. In addition, in order to quantify the gain of using local flow information, solutions obtained by the PH-DF and PH-D versions are compared.

The set of problem instances used in the experimentation, is a subset of instances generated before. We chose the 40% of instances belonging to $Pclass-1t$ and $Pclass-1l$ (in tables defined as $Inst1-4$ and $Inst11-14$) and to $Pclass-3t$ and $Pclass-3l$ (in tables defined as $Inst41-44$ and $Inst51-54$), the latter being the most complicated to solve with an exact method. The scenario set belongs to $SClass-3l$ and the penalty to the third level.

All experiments were conducted on an Intel Xeon X5675 with 3.07 GHz and 96 GB of RAM. Full-scenario problems and single-scenario sub-problems were solved by a standard linear programming solver, namely Cplex 12.6 (IBM ILOG, 2016) with a branch and bound method.

3.4.1 Parameter Setting

The parameters that need to be fixed before running the algorithm are the following. Parameter ρ and parameter γ, used in expression (3.35); $thres_{low}$ and $thres_{high}$ used in expression (3.36) as well as parameter β; lastly and only for version PH-DF, $thres^k_{low}$ and $thres^k_{high}$. Same parameters' values are used in both versions of the algorithm. Fixed (and local) cost adjustments were performed with $\gamma = 1.1$ and $\beta = 1.1$; thresholds were set to $thres_{high} = 0.8$, $thres_{low} = 0.2$ for global adjustments and $thres^k_{high} = 1 + u_r/2$ and $thres^k_{high} = (u_r/2) - 1$ for local adjustments.

The performance of the method is generally sensitive to the choice of the penalty parameter ρ, which scales the penalty term [11]. Theory suggests that high values of the penalty parameter should induce faster, but often prematurely, convergence leading to ill-conditioned solutions. Conversely, small values of ρ yield to weaker enforcement of the non-anticipativity constraints resulting in a more gradual convergence to, typically, better solutions after, however, many iterations [123; 89]. This is indeed supported by empirical evidence also in our case. We solve many times the same instance sets running the meta-heuristic considering both cost adjustment procedures with different values of ρ, ranging from 0.1 to 100. Results are reported in the next section. First, performance results of the algorithm considering the general PH-D approach are given. Then, a comparison between PH-D and PH-DF approaches is reported to understand where the additional flow information may be beneficial for the resolution process.

3.5 Results and Analysis

Table 3.1 displays the performance results of the meta-heuristic algorithm considering the PH-D approach when applied to a subset of the selected instance set. The reported values refer, respectively, to exact solutions (Cplex) and the best solutions found using the PH-D approach with $\rho^0 = 10$. Total computation time expressed in seconds, gaps and number of iterations are also reported.

	Cplex		PH-D				
InstID	Time	Value	Time	Value	Iterations	Difference PH-D-Cplex	Gap (%)
Inst1	65,3165	4432,57	786,442	4435,49	3	2,92	0,065876004
Inst2	40,5959	3964,38	358,152	3971,91	1	7,53	0,189941428
Inst3	42,8647	4629,9	395,273	4629,9	1	0	0
Inst4	41,6968	3950,76	357,658	3954,68	1	3,92	0,099221416
Inst11	45,1247	4538,18	383,938	4538,18	1	0	0
Inst12	44,7421	3701,94	366,802	3701,94	1	0	0
Inst13	42,7629	3834,58	683,646	3841,76	3	7,18	0,187243453
Inst14	43,4982	4562,23	723,716	4567,67	3	5,44	0,119239933
Inst41	92,066	7151,51	739,209	7153,12	1	1,61	0,022512728
Inst42	79,3316	6838,44	853,459	6838,44	1	0	0
Inst43	66,1475	6246,38	605,772	6250,66	1	4,28	0,068519687
Inst44	81,8429	6660,29	787,476	6660,29	1	0	0
Inst51	170,349	7720,57	3235,76	7730,77	6	10,2	0,132114598
Inst52	65,6029	6971,69	784,865	6971,69	1	0	0
Inst53	92,4215	7295,06	1577,16	7300,43	3	5,37	0,073611458
Inst54	67,4408	6638,79	869,575	6638,79	2	0	0
				mean	1,875	3,028125	0,059892544

Table 3.1. Performances of Cplex and PH-D approach with $\rho^0 = 10$

Cplex solves in less than 3 minutes of computation time all instances. The PH-D approach finds in general good quality solutions. The 40% of the instances are solved achieving the optimum and the gap between the best found PH-D solution and the optimum is always less than 2%. Here, in half of the instances, the algorithm stops after just 1 iteration. Normally, for real size instances this behavior may be risky and a stricter stop rule should be defined when a so fast termination is observed.

In Table 3.2, average results for different initial settings of the parameter ρ^0, ranging from 0.1 to 100, are reported. In line with the results known in the literature, when ρ^0 is small, convergence of the first phase (to one of the stop rules) is slow, but at the same time the mechanism has enough time to "absorb" all the information from the scenarios. For a big value, convergence is too fast and this is not always possible. The algorithm, in fact, is able to solve some of the instances achieving the optimum, but the high value of ρ^0, as opposed, induce a prematurely convergence ending just at local optimum solutions: the number of instances solved reaching the optimum decreases as the parameter ρ^0 increases. At the same time, the accuracy of solutions decreases as well, as shown by the optimality gaps. The best performances in terms of accuracy are achieved when ρ^0 takes a value equal to 5 or 10. When also the number of iterations is considered, then, the best performance is reached by fixing $\rho^0 = 10$.

How does the flow-information intervene? Using flow-information may improve

ρ^0	Time	Iterations	Difference PH-D-Cplex	Gap (%)	(%) of Optimum
0,1	2354,97	8,06	3,68	0,07017	44(%)
0,3	7226,46	3,88	4,33	0,08425	31(%)
0,6	1231,63	3,00	3,68	0,07017	44(%)
1	1055,62	2,50	3,49	0,06782	44(%)
1,5	1073,56	2,38	3,34	0,06582	44(%)
2,5	863,49	2,00	3,34	0,06582	44(%)
5	926,80	2,19	3,03	0,05989	44(%)
10	844,31	1,88	3,03	0,05989	44(%)
20	896,44	2,19	3,43	0,06548	38(%)
50	915,66	1,56	4,50	0,08452	31(%)
100	805,14	1,06	5,40	0,10309	31(%)

Table 3.2. Average performances of PH-D approach with different values of ρ^0

the quality of the solution, when ρ^0 is small. In Table 3.3 the same instances of Table 3.1 are solved with $\rho^0 = 0.3$ using both the PH-D and the PH-DF approaches.

	Cplex	PH-D				PH-DF			
InstID	Value	Time	Value	Iterations	Gap (%)	Time	Value	Iterations	Gap (%)
Inst1	4432,57	3792,66	4435,49	6	0,065876004	4395,31	4435,49	11	0,065876004
Inst2	3964,38	5776,88	3972,3	1	0,199779032	754,894	3971,91	1	0,189941428
Inst3	4629,9	5732,79	4639,48	1	0,206915916	753,713	4629,9	1	0
Inst4	3950,76	5703,64	3954,68	1	0,099221416	737,532	3954,68	1	0,099221416
Inst11	4538,18	5697,76	4538,18	1	0	769,88	4538,18	1	0
Inst12	3701,94	5773,85	3701,94	1	0	749,04	3701,94	1	0
Inst13	3834,58	5700,85	3841,76	11	0,187243453	4056,07	3841,76	11	0,187243453
Inst14	4562,23	5825,51	4571,05	6	0,193326509	2470,5	4571,05	6	0,193326509
Inst41	7151,51	8478,38	7153,12	1	0,022512728	1892,92	7153,12	2	0,022512728
Inst42	6838,44	8578,23	6838,44	1	0	1434,73	6838,44	1	0
Inst43	6246,38	8623,35	6250,66	1	0,068519687	1166,56	6250,66	1	0,068519687
Inst44	6660,29	9214,55	6660,29	1	0	1406,49	6660,29	1	0
Inst51	7720,57	10320	7737,75	19	0,22252243	12483,9	7737,75	19	0,22252243
Inst52	6971,69	9034,35	6971,69	1	0	1347,79	6971,69	1	0
Inst53	7295,06	9125,4	7300,43	7	0,073611458	6088,84	7300,43	9	0,073611458
Inst54	6638,79	8245,11	6639,35	3	0,008435272	2217,58	6638,79	3	0

Table 3.3. Performances of Cplex, PH-D and PH-DF with $\rho^0 = 0.3$

The PH-DF approach is more precise than the PH-D in some few cases. However, it seems to have little impact on the quality of the solutions compared to the higher computational effort required to find them. This additional effort is certainly due to the higher number of operations characterizing the PH-DF with respect to PH-D. On average, in fact, the computational time savings of PH-D with respect to PH-DF are of the 60% and the gain in accuracy of the PH-DF over the PH-D is only of the $0,002\%$ on average, very negligible. In general, improvement are observable till $\rho^0 = 1$ (as shown in Table 3.4). After this value, the two approaches have exactly the same behavior. Nevertheless, the PH-DF approach continues loosing computation efficiency when instances become larger.

It could be concluded that, in general, the flow-information that may be derived by the scenarios can be "absorb" only when enough time is given to the methodology.

ρ^0	Iterations	Total Gain	(%) Gain
0,1	-6,61	0,182	0,002
0,3	11,43	0,658	0,014
0,6	2,04	0,182	0,002
1	-2,56	0	0
1,5	-2,56	0	0

Table 3.4. Average gain (and losses) in number of iterations and performances of PH-DF compared to PH-D with different values of ρ^0

A fast convergence, that in our case is observable already when $\rho^0 = 1$, even if is enough to "obtain" information related to the service trends, is not enough to "obtain" and exploit flow information. Nevertheless the information of service trends is sufficient to find good quality solutions. It could be hypothesized that the PH-DF approach may be useful if no insights are given about the most appropriate value ρ^0 to utilize in the algorithm and fast solutions are not required. It should also be considered that flow information is obtained just by solving sub-problems not requiring any extra computation effort and, as seen, could be beneficial. At the same time, however, it increases the computation time considerably gaining just in small refinement making of the simple PH-D approach a more suitable way to solve problem instance efficiently when rapid solutions are sought.

The above reported results are based on relatively small size instances compared to what could be a practical problem in a real-life situation. Next step in our work is to apply the algorithm to bigger instances.

Conclusions and Future Research

Network design formulations in which time is explicitly taken as a stochastic parameter have been neglected in favor of settings in which other stochastic parameters were taken into account (in particular with respect to demand). Nevertheless, considering such a random parameter is beneficial in particular considering the need of building reliable services.

In this thesis, a new problem which scope is to build an economically-efficient freight transportation network respecting given service quality targets consistently as close as possible hedging the uncertainty in travel time is proposed. An extensive review and classification of published contributions on network design problems in which time is explicitly accounted as a stochastic parameter is presented, pointing out the lack of contributions dealing with this specific problem and highlight, in addition, the need of further research in other directions. An original two-stage stochastic linear mixed-integer programming formulation for the new problem is proposed. Extensive experimentation shows the benefits obtained by considering explicitly travel time stochasticity into the model, how and why the structures of stochastic and deterministic solutions differ from each other and how the value of some parameters may affect the structure of stochastic solutions. Lastly, given the NP-hardness of network design problems and the inability of traditional solvers to find solutions in reasonable time, a progressive hedging-based meta-heuristic algorithm able to provide efficiently good quality solution is, also, proposed. It modifies the traditional application scheme of the method in order to overcome the problems related to a quadratic reformulation and flow-degeneracy which raise, when it is classically applied to our problem. Two versions are described, differing in the usage of information exploited in the resolution process.

This thesis opens a number of interesting research avenues related to the problem setting it-self and to the proposed meta-heuristic approach. Let us first start with the problem setting. The problem has been set up considering several simplifying assumptions about services and network:

- service time is assumed deterministic;
- the definition of services includes their routes and ideal schedules;
- the services that potentially could be offered are given;
- the selection of the services is allowed only in the given set;

- demand is assumed given over the schedule length;
- service connections are always caught.

Before all else, different assumptions about time distributions could extend the model. That is, in our first basic problem setting, each time distribution is assumed independent from all the other travel time distributions. Nevertheless, a form of propagation of the delay is taken into account in the present work, which involves though only not-direct services. In fact, if a service having two stops experiences a delay in its first leg, it is propagate in its second leg as well. The probability of experience a delay in the second leg, however, is not dependent on what happened in the first leg. One aspect that could be considered involves the relaxation of the latter assumption, considering correlations among distributions. On real application, in fact, the assumption of independence is not always true and a certain degree of correlation is always observed (even though negligible in some cases). This may, in general, involve just physical arcs, regardless of the services active on them.

In addition to the correlation assumption, extensions could be done considering both travel and operation times as stochastic parameters. The simplest way to consider stochastic operation time is to associate an operation time probability distribution to each holding arc of the time-expanded network. Operation time distributions may be independent from each other or even dependent on travel time distributions (consider that if a service is late and arrives late at a terminal, it may loose its priority in loading/unloading operations), on the specific terminal to which the distribution refers (allowing longer operation times for "difficult" or highly utilized terminals) or on the volume of freight (or number of services) passing trough it at a given time (the more freight or services passing through it, the longer operation times may require).

Regarding the last assumption we made, future research will certainly consider the possibility of recourse, if the pre-defined sequencing of services is missed for some commodities. Different adjustment plans could be considered upon observing a delay. A common way is to activate *ad hoc* services to deliver the tardy shipments till destination. The second stage, then, will consider not only the already defined costs, but also the additional cost required for adjust the shipment plan.

One possible further extension could concern the assumption about the given services. Here, we have a set of services - each one having its own and given route and ideal schedule - from which choose the most convenient ones with respect to given targets. A first extension may be to work with a given set of services, but having their schedules as decision as well. A second extension, then, may be to have a dynamic generation (and selection) of services (this includes their routes and schedules). An accurate study of time distribution (both of travel and operation time) for defining schedules and respecting targets should be performed.

The assumption we made about given demand over the schedule length is in line with the assumption of the given set of potential services: in fact, services are potentially offered only there where really needed. Demand stochasticity is a natural extension of the model (also in line with new research trends combining more than one uncertain parameter). If demand is assumed not given over the schedule length, however, the given set of services could be not sufficient to satisfy customers' requests or targets and the generation of additional services should again be considered.

Lastly, in this work we assumed that all resources to perform services and terminal operations (like power units, carrying units, loading/unloading units and crews) are given and we did not assume any particular restriction on them. Extensions could concern the introduction of specific constraints about the restriction of resources, resource management or heterogeneous resources or, given the importance that idle time plays, inventory restrictions. Different targets may also be considered depending on classes of services or traffic demands.

All the above mentioned extensions define new characteristics for the basic problem we considered in this work and interesting new problem settings to study and explore.

Considering the meta-heuristics here proposed, several issues need further investigation and a number of research avenues appear promising to improve their performances. In general, the exploration of alternative mechanisms to modify fixed costs to guide consensus towards a unique overall solution is an avenue to further explore. In our case, this may also concern the modification of the variable flow costs on the service legs for which consensus is still not found in order to push the flow distribution to change and agree on the activation of a service. Some kinds of *hybrid* approach may also be considered in which fixed cost and variable costs adjustments may alternate, for instance when given cost-thresholds are satisfied.

The decomposition of a stochastic program across scenarios divides an original large-scale problem into manageable sub-problems. The independence of the sub-problems makes the algorithm particularly suited for execution on parallel multiprocessors. As stated by many researcher, parallel computing becomes necessary at some point to solve dynamically sub-problems if the number of scenarios highly increases. Extensions to parallelism could possibly enhance problem solving capabilities.

Perhaps, the most impacting improvement can be obtained by bundling scenarios and creating multi-scenario sub-problems instead of single-scenario sub-problems, as done in here. One research issue may then concern the impact of several criteria to divide scenarios. Should scenario-groups partition or cover the original set of scenarios? Should the scenarios in each group be (dis)similar? Intuitively, aggregation of scenarios should yield more rapid agreement in solutions, involving however a higher complexity of sub-problems. Bundling methods, thus, appear as an interesting additional issue to explore in future.

Appendix A

Notation

The notation used throughout the thesis is presented below.
Sets:

G_{phys}	physical network on which the carrier operates;
N_{phys}	physical terminals composing the physical network;
A_{phys}	physical connections between physical terminals;
G	time-expanded service network;
N	set of nodes in the time-expanded network;
$N^+(i)$	set of successor arcs of $i \in N$, $N^+(i) = \{j \in \mathcal{N} : (i,j) \in \mathcal{A}\}$;
$N^-(i)$	set of predecessor arcs of $i \in N$, $N^-(i) = \{j \in \mathcal{N} : (j,i) \in \mathcal{A}\}$;
A	set of arcs in the time-expanded network;
A^H	set of holding arcs in the time-expanded network;
A^M	set of movement arcs in the time-expanded network;
K	set of commodities;
R	set of potential services;
$L(r)$	set of service legs of service r, $r \in R$;
Ω	set of possible outcomes of random travel time;
S	set of scenarios;
T	schedule length.

Parameters:

$o(k)$	origin of commodity k, $k \in K$;
$d(k)$	destination of commodity k, $k \in K$;

$a(k)$	entry date of commodity k, $k \in K$;
$b(k)$	due date of commodity k, $k \in K$;
$w(k)$	volume of commodity k, $k \in K$;
$c^k_{i,j}$	cost of commodity k on arc (i, j), $k \in K$, $(i, j) \in A$;
λ^k	penalty cost for short delay of commodity k, $k \in K$;
B^k	maximum allowed delay of commodity k, $k \in K$;
Λ^k	penalty cost for long delay (greater than B^k), $k \in K$;
$o(r)$	origin terminal of service r, $r \in R$;
$d(r)$	destination terminal of service r, $r \in R$;
$f_{o(r)}$	leaving time at origin of service r, $r \in R$;
u_r	capacity of service r, $r \in R$;
c_r	cost of including service r in the final plan, $r \in R$;
$\sigma(r)$	ordered set of visited terminals of service r, $r \in R$;
$i(r)$	service leg of service r, $i(r) \in L(r)$, $r \in R$;
$\hat{\tau}_{i(r)}$	travel time point forecast of leg $i(r)$ of service r, $i(r) \in L(r)$, $r \in R$;
$e_{i(r)}$	usual ending travel time instant of service r on leg $i(r)$, $i(r) \in L(r)$, $r \in R$;
$\lambda^r_{i(r)}$	penalty cost for short delay on leg $i(r)$ of service r, $i(r) \in L(r)$, $r \in R$;
B	maximum allowed delay for services;
$\Lambda^r_{i(r)}$	penalty cost for long delay (greater than B) on leg $i(r)$ of service r, $i(r) \in L(r)$, $r \in R$;
t	deterministic operation time;
p_s	probability assigned to scenario $s \in S$;
$\tau_{i(r)}(s)$	travel time realization of leg $i(r)$ of service r of scenario s, $i(r) \in L(r)$, $r \in R$, $s \in S$;
ϕ_{rs}	Lagrangean multiplier used to relax non-anticipativity constraint of first stage variable y_r in scenario sub-problem s, $r \in R$, $s \in S$;
ϕ^k_{ijs}	Lagrangean multiplier used to relax non-anticipativity constraint of first stage variable x^k_{ij} in scenario sub-problem s, $(i, j) \in A$, $s \in S$;

ρ, ψ	penalty ratios;
γ, β	updating parameters;
$\bar{y}_r$	overall estimation value of variable y_r, $r \in R$;
$\bar{x}^k_{ij}$	overall estimation value of variable x^k_{ij}, $(i, j) \in A$;
$\sum_{k \in K} x^k_{i(r)s}$	sum of flows of all commodities passing through the leg $i(r)$ of service r.

Distributions:

$\tau_{i(r)}$	travel time probability distribution of leg $i(r)$ of service r, $i(r) \in L(r)$, $r \in R$;
$\eta_{i(r)}$	arrival time probability distribution of service r at the end of leg $i(r)$, $i(r) \in L(r)$, $r \in R$;
ε_k	arrival time probability distribution of commodity k at destination $d(k)$, $k \in K$.

Variables:

y_r	$y_r \in \{0, 1\}$, $\forall\, r \in R$ represent whether a service r is selected $(y_r = 1)$ or not $(y_r = 0)$ in the final plan;
x^k_{ij}	$x^k_{ij} \geq 0$, $\forall\, k \in \mathcal{K}$, $\forall\, (i, j) \in \mathcal{A}$ represent the amount of commodity k flowing on arc $(i, j) \in A$;
$\delta_{i(r)s}$	$\delta_{i(r)s} \geq 0$, $\forall\, i(r) \in L(r)$, $\forall\, r \in R$, $\forall\, s \in S$ represent the time instant in which service $r \in R$ begins its movement on service leg $i(r) \in L(r)$ in scenario $s \in S$;
$\eta_{i(r)s}$	$\eta_{i(r)s} \geq 0$, $\forall\, i(r) \in L(r)$, $\forall\, r \in R$, $\forall\, s \in S$ represent the time instant in which service $r \in R$ ends its movement on service leg $i(r) \in L(r)$ in scenario $s \in S$;
ε_{ks}	$\varepsilon_{ks} \geq 0$, $\forall\, k \in K$, $\forall\, s \in S$ represent the time instant in which commodity $k \in K$ arrives at its destination in scenario $s \in S$.

Appendix B

Additional Tables

The Tables reported below show average results related to in-sample and out-of-sample stability tests. Subsequent Tables show average results related to solution features and Monte-Carlo simulations for all the considered problem instances.

	PClass-1t	PClass-1l
SClass-3t	0.59	0.64
SClass-3m	0.63	0.92
SClass-3l	0.56	0.73

Table B1. In-Sample Stability Test

	PClass-2t	PClass-2l
SClass-3t	0.67	0.68
SClass-3m	0.67	1.04
SClass-3l	0.6	0.61

Table B2. In-Sample Stability Test

	PClass-1t	PClass-1l
SClass-3t	2.62	1.9
SClass-3m	2.69	1.46
SClass-3l	2.96	1.09

Table B3. Out-of-Sample Stability Test

	PClass-2t	PClass-2l
SClass-3t	2.14	1.36
SClass-3m	2	0.93
SClass-3l	2.9	1.89

Table B4. Out-of-Sample Stability Test

Service Network Design Average Costs							Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation								
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
15	[9-12]	21,84	4055,70	94,80	21,4	3960,90	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	6520,47	2464,77	1947,68	34,05	470,12	12,92
							0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	4929,54	4929,54	3895,36	68,10	940,25	25,84
							0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	9859,09	9859,09	7790,71	136,19	1880,50	51,68
							0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	2452,94	2452,94	1899,46	79,38	446,33	27,78
							0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	4905,88	4905,88	3798,91	158,75	892,65	55,56
							0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	9811,75	9811,75	7597,83	317,50	1785,30	111,12
							0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	2399,25	2399,25	1874,22	60,01	447,72	17,30
							0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	4798,51	4798,51	3748,45	120,02	895,43	34,61
							0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	9597,01	9597,01	7496,90	240,03	1790,86	69,22
							0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	4495,91	4495,91	2842,03	725,33	673,33	255,21
							0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	8991,80	8991,80	5684,07	1450,66	1346,67	510,43
							0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	17983,63	17983,63	11368,14	2901,31	2693,34	1020,85
							0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	6559,50	6559,50	2204,80	3350,35	565,45	438,90
							0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	13119,01	13119,01	4409,60	6700,70	1130,90	877,81
							0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	26238,02	26238,02	8819,20	13401,39	2261,80	1755,62
							0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	4134,42	4134,42	2537,14	747,52	581,92	267,84
							0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	8268,83	8268,83	5074,28	1495,04	1163,83	535,68
							0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	16537,68	16537,68	10148,57	2990,08	2327,66	1071,37
							0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	6296,94	6296,94	3033,15	1916,26	699,29	648,24
							0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	12593,86	12593,86	6066,30	3832,52	1398,58	1296,47
							0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	25187,75	25187,75	12132,62	7665,04	2797,16	2592,95
							0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	9042,03	9042,03	2774,76	4658,68	708,66	899,92
							0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	18084,04	18084,04	5549,52	9317,35	1417,32	1799,85
							0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	36168,07	36168,07	11099,04	18634,72	2834,63	3599,69
							0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	6118,72	6118,72	2933,46	1911,46	676,69	597,11
							0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	12237,44	12237,44	5866,91	3822,92	1353,38	1194,22
							0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	24474,86	24474,86	11733,83	7645,85	2706,75	2388,44
							MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	3723,57	3723,57	2273,86	684,50	529,58	235,63
							MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	7447,13	7447,13	4547,72	1369,00	1059,17	471,26
							MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	14894,28	14894,28	9095,43	2737,99	2118,34	942,52
							MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	3532,32	3532,32	2115,47	654,86	511,02	250,97
							MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	7064,65	7064,65	4230,93	1309,72	1022,05	501,95
							MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	14129,29	14129,29	8461,87	2619,44	2044,10	1003,90
							MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	3697,54	3697,54	2189,73	747,94	537,56	222,30
							MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	7395,07	7395,07	4379,46	1495,89	1075,12	444,60
							MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	14790,12	14790,12	8758,93	2991,77	2150,23	889,21

Table B5. Deterministic Case

Service Network Design Average Costs							Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation								
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
15	[11-14]	6,26	3924,20	113,30	25,70	3810,90	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	6798,26	2874,06	2361,82	48,46	446,95	16,83
							0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	5748,12	5748,12	4723,65	96,91	893,89	33,66
							0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	11496,24	11496,24	9447,29	193,82	1787,78	67,33
							0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	2820,92	2820,92	2289,60	87,65	423,83	19,84
							0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	5641,85	5641,85	4579,21	175,30	847,65	39,68
							0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	11283,71	11283,71	9158,42	350,60	1695,30	79,37
							0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	2777,08	2777,08	2276,80	59,17	428,09	13,02
							0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	5554,16	5554,16	4553,60	118,34	856,18	26,04
							0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	11108,32	11108,32	9107,20	236,69	1712,36	52,08
							0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	5134,38	5134,38	3396,33	872,57	640,70	224,77
							0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	10268,75	10268,75	6792,67	1745,14	1281,41	449,55
							0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	20537,53	20537,53	13585,35	3490,28	2562,81	899,10
							0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	7373,10	7373,10	2824,14	3388,60	565,17	595,19
							0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	14746,18	14746,18	5648,28	6777,19	1130,35	1190,37
							0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	29492,40	29492,40	11296,54	13554,40	2260,69	2380,74
							0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	4820,20	4820,20	3085,98	909,25	587,65	237,32
							0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	9640,39	9640,39	6171,97	1818,49	1175,29	474,64
							0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	19280,79	19280,79	12343,95	3636,99	2350,59	949,28
							0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	7290,22	7290,22	3655,59	2344,66	690,08	599,89
							0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	14580,45	14580,45	7311,18	4689,31	1380,17	1199,79
							0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	29160,88	29160,88	14622,36	9378,62	2760,33	2399,58
							0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	10147,02	10147,02	3481,20	4955,44	686,71	1023,67
							0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	20294,04	20294,04	6962,40	9910,89	1373,41	2047,35
							0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	40588,09	40588,09	13924,78	19821,78	2746,83	4094,70
							0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	7066,85	7066,85	3479,38	2350,92	645,94	590,62
							0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	14133,69	14133,69	6958,75	4701,84	1291,87	1181,23
							0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	28267,40	28267,40	13917,51	9403,67	2583,75	2362,46
							MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	4372,54	4372,54	2776,73	868,50	518,51	208,80
							MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	8745,08	8745,08	5553,45	1737,00	1037,02	417,60
							MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	17490,15	17490,15	11106,91	3474,00	2074,04	835,20
							MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	4128,96	4128,96	2603,46	825,55	490,88	209,07
							MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	8257,91	8257,91	5206,92	1651,10	981,75	418,13
							MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	16515,83	16515,83	10413,85	3302,20	1963,51	836,26
							MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	4377,07	4377,07	2663,71	976,82	506,53	230,00
							MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	8754,14	8754,14	5327,43	1953,65	1013,05	460,01
							MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	17508,28	17508,28	10654,88	3907,30	2026,10	920,02

Table B6. Deterministic Case

Service Network Design Average Costs							Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation								
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
20	[9-12]	388,322	6454	129	32	6325	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	9991,16	3537,16	2527,02	35,49	699,84	274,82
							0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	7074,33	7074,33	5054,04	70,98	1399,69	549,63
							0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	14148,67	14148,67	10108,08	141,95	2799,37	1099,26
							0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	3551,83	3551,83	2495,96	87,64	681,80	286,44
							0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	7103,67	7103,67	4991,91	175,28	1363,59	572,88
							0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	14207,33	14207,33	9983,83	350,56	2727,19	1145,76
							0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	3458,13	3458,13	2440,62	68,92	668,46	280,13
							0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	6916,26	6916,26	4881,24	137,83	1336,92	560,26
							0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	13832,53	13832,53	9762,49	275,66	2673,84	1120,52
							0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	6295,17	6295,17	3694,15	930,14	1020,25	650,63
							0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	12590,34	12590,34	7388,31	1860,28	2040,49	1301,26
							0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	25180,68	25180,68	14776,62	3720,56	4080,98	2602,51
							0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	9353,12	9353,12	2913,50	4223,68	821,49	1394,45
							0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	18706,24	18706,24	5827,00	8447,35	1642,98	2788,91
							0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	37412,48	37412,48	11653,99	16894,70	3285,97	5577,82
							0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	5693,56	5693,56	3261,90	946,92	875,19	609,54
							0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	11387,10	11387,10	6523,81	1893,85	1750,38	1219,08
							0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	22774,24	22774,24	13047,62	3787,69	3500,76	2438,16
							0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	8634,49	8634,49	3973,03	2418,94	1086,28	1156,25
							0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	17268,96	17268,96	7946,06	4837,89	2172,55	2312,49
							0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	34537,97	34537,97	15892,11	9675,78	4345,11	4624,98
							0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	12684,03	12684,03	3652,40	5883,45	1031,96	2116,22
							0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	25368,07	25368,07	7304,81	11766,91	2063,93	4232,44
							0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	50736,16	50736,16	14609,62	23533,79	4127,86	8464,87
							0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	8436,83	8436,83	3820,26	2447,41	1059,76	1109,40
							0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	16873,65	16873,65	7640,53	4894,81	2119,52	2218,80
							0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	33747,32	33747,32	15281,05	9789,62	4239,05	4437,59
							MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	5202,80	5202,80	2993,08	926,90	769,93	512,89
							MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	10405,60	10405,60	5986,15	1853,81	1539,87	1025,78
							MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	20811,20	20811,20	11972,30	3707,61	3079,73	2051,56
							MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	5040,53	5040,53	2811,15	926,15	741,20	562,04
							MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	10081,08	10081,08	5622,30	1852,30	1482,40	1124,08
							MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	20162,14	20162,14	11244,59	3704,60	2964,79	2248,16
							MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	5168,64	5168,64	2938,78	957,49	805,42	466,95
							MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	10337,30	10337,30	5877,55	1914,99	1610,84	933,91
							MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	20674,57	20674,57	11755,10	3829,98	3221,68	1867,81

Table B7. Deterministic Case

Service Network Design Average Costs							Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation								
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
20	[11-14]	16,0533	4901	125	30	4776	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	9044,58	4143,58	3017,22	66,36	784,30	275,70
							0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	8287,16	8287,16	6034,45	132,71	1568,60	551,40
							0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	16574,31	16574,31	12068,89	265,42	3137,20	1102,79
							0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	4110,79	4110,79	2939,73	101,69	787,22	282,16
							0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	8221,59	8221,59	5879,46	203,37	1574,45	564,31
							0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	16443,17	16443,17	11758,91	406,74	3148,90	1128,62
							0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	4009,40	4009,40	2885,45	82,67	752,34	288,95
							0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	8018,80	8018,80	5770,90	165,35	1504,67	577,90
							0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	16037,62	16037,62	11541,78	330,69	3009,34	1155,80
							0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	7263,86	7263,86	4366,74	1094,17	1168,97	633,97
							0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	14527,71	14527,71	8733,49	2188,34	2337,94	1267,95
							0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	29055,42	29055,42	17466,97	4376,68	4675,89	2535,90
							0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	13152,07	13152,07	3526,62	5269,36	869,25	3486,86
							0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	26304,17	26304,17	7053,23	10538,73	1738,51	6973,71
							0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	52608,34	52608,34	14106,48	21077,46	3477,01	13947,40
							0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	6795,96	6795,96	3956,55	1116,63	1066,76	656,03
							0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	13591,93	13591,93	7913,10	2233,26	2133,51	1312,05
							0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	27183,86	27183,86	15826,20	4466,52	4267,02	2624,10
							0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	10133,27	10133,27	4726,48	2857,17	1306,86	1242,76
							0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	20266,54	20266,54	9452,97	5714,33	2613,72	2485,52
							0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	40533,09	40533,09	18905,96	11428,67	5227,45	4971,03
							0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	16959,55	16959,55	4344,05	7321,53	1049,70	4244,28
							0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	33919,11	33919,11	8688,09	14643,05	2099,40	8488,57
							0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	67838,23	67838,23	17376,19	29286,10	4198,80	16977,12
							0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	10022,84	10022,84	4504,80	2943,16	1225,29	1349,60
							0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	20045,67	20045,67	9009,60	5886,31	2450,57	2699,20
							0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	40091,36	40091,36	18019,20	11772,62	4901,15	5398,40
							MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	6093,84	6093,84	3519,27	993,53	952,21	628,83
							MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	12187,67	12187,67	7038,54	1987,06	1904,42	1257,66
							MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	24375,36	24375,36	14077,08	3974,12	3808,83	2515,32
							MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	5718,31	5718,31	3241,29	982,95	864,18	629,90
							MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	11436,63	11436,63	6482,57	1965,90	1728,36	1259,80
							MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	22873,25	22873,25	12965,14	3931,80	3456,72	2519,59
							MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	6112,40	6112,40	3440,53	1072,58	950,11	649,19
							MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	12224,80	12224,80	6881,05	2145,15	1900,22	1298,38
							MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	24449,61	24449,61	13762,12	4290,30	3800,45	2596,77

Table B8. Deterministic Case

Service Network Design Average Costs							Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation								
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
25	[9-12]	12,56	6804	147	33	6657	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	10906,99	4102,99	2890,50	40,94	768,10	403,44
							0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	8205,98	8205,98	5781,00	81,88	1536,20	806,88
							0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	16411,94	16411,94	11561,99	163,77	3072,41	1613,76
							0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	4152,06	4152,06	2859,36	110,77	767,33	414,60
							0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	8304,12	8304,12	5718,71	221,55	1534,66	829,19
							0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	16608,24	16608,24	11437,42	443,10	3069,33	1658,39
							0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	4025,84	4025,84	2791,39	76,21	741,03	417,21
							0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	8051,69	8051,69	5582,78	152,43	1482,05	834,42
							0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	16103,37	16103,37	11165,58	304,85	2964,11	1668,85
							0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	7168,15	7168,15	4194,16	1051,44	1164,26	758,28
							0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	14336,28	14336,28	8388,33	2102,88	2328,53	1516,56
							0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	28672,59	28672,59	16776,65	4205,77	4657,05	3033,11
							0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	12022,60	12022,60	3303,52	4971,28	855,40	2892,41
							0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	24045,21	24045,21	6607,03	9942,55	1710,79	5784,83
							0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	48090,41	48090,41	13214,06	19885,12	3421,59	11569,65
							0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	6576,62	6576,62	3719,63	1057,08	1029,30	770,61
							0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	13153,24	13153,24	7439,25	2114,16	2058,61	1541,23
							0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	26306,51	26306,51	14878,50	4228,33	4117,21	3082,45
							0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	9943,07	9943,07	4508,15	2780,89	1288,15	1365,89
							0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	19886,15	19886,15	9016,29	5561,78	2576,29	2731,79
							0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	39772,30	39772,30	18032,58	11123,57	5152,58	5463,58
							0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	15720,11	15720,11	4133,07	6872,27	1081,99	3632,79
							0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	31440,25	31440,25	8266,14	13744,53	2163,98	7265,58
							0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	62880,49	62880,49	16532,28	27489,07	4327,96	14531,18
							0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	9790,70	9790,70	4372,99	2808,61	1202,65	1406,45
							0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	19581,41	19581,41	8745,99	5617,21	2405,29	2812,91
							0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	39162,83	39162,83	17491,98	11234,43	4810,59	5625,82
							MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	6062,21	6062,21	3379,59	1006,99	924,46	751,17
							MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	12124,42	12124,42	6759,19	2013,98	1848,92	1502,33
							MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	24248,84	24248,84	13518,36	4027,96	3697,84	3004,67
							MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	5744,79	5744,79	3167,25	959,73	861,43	756,38
							MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	11489,56	11489,56	6334,50	1919,46	1722,86	1512,75
							MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	22979,14	22979,14	12669,00	3838,91	3445,72	3025,50
							MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	6065,46	6065,46	3264,97	1107,76	923,88	768,85
							MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	12130,90	12130,90	6529,94	2215,52	1847,77	1537,70
							MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	24261,84	24261,84	13059,88	4431,03	3695,54	3075,39

Table B9. Deterministic Case

Service Network Design Average Costs							Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation								
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
25	[11-14]	34,3024	7314	162	36	7152	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	13109,85	5795,85	3681,52	79,01	976,10	1059,22
							0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	11591,69	11591,69	7363,04	158,01	1952,21	2118,44
							0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	23183,39	23183,39	14726,08	316,02	3904,41	4236,88
							0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	5741,16	5741,16	3584,12	129,83	956,66	1070,55
							0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	11482,31	11482,31	7168,23	259,65	1913,32	2141,11
							0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	22964,62	22964,62	14336,46	519,30	3826,64	4282,21
							0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	5645,09	5645,09	3530,23	112,94	927,76	1074,16
							0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	11290,17	11290,17	7060,45	225,87	1855,52	2148,32
							0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	22580,34	22580,34	14120,92	451,75	3711,04	4296,65
							0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	9680,44	9680,44	5351,57	1319,82	1437,48	1571,57
							0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	19360,89	19360,89	10703,15	2639,63	2874,97	3143,15
							0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	38721,77	38721,77	21406,27	5279,26	5749,94	6286,29
							0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	16685,13	16685,13	4239,80	7016,47	1068,84	4360,03
							0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	33370,28	33370,28	8479,60	14032,93	2137,68	8720,05
							0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	66740,51	66740,51	16959,20	28065,88	4275,37	17440,09
							0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	9197,18	9197,18	4847,28	1450,17	1302,93	1596,80
							0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	18394,35	18394,35	9694,56	2900,34	2605,85	3193,59
							0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	36788,66	36788,66	19389,13	5800,68	5211,70	6387,17
							0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	13338,45	13338,45	5802,62	3557,90	1563,74	2414,19
							0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	26676,89	26676,89	11605,24	7115,79	3127,48	4828,38
							0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	53353,78	53353,78	23210,47	14231,59	6254,96	9656,77
							0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	21371,19	21371,19	5235,16	9460,71	1333,89	5341,47
							0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	42742,41	42742,41	10470,32	18921,38	2667,77	10682,93
							0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	85484,87	85484,87	20940,63	37842,79	5335,55	21365,86
							0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	13112,09	13112,09	5479,19	3707,28	1466,42	2459,21
							0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	26224,19	26224,19	10958,39	7414,56	2932,83	4918,41
							0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	52448,38	52448,38	21916,76	14829,11	5865,67	9836,83
							MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	8549,60	8549,60	4441,20	1436,94	1140,92	1530,54
							MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	17099,20	17099,20	8882,41	2873,89	2281,83	3061,09
							MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	34198,40	34198,40	17764,80	5747,77	4563,66	6122,17
							MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	8027,92	8027,92	4061,72	1391,79	1040,00	1534,42
							MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	16055,86	16055,86	8123,43	2783,58	2079,99	3068,83
							MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	32111,66	32111,66	16246,89	5567,16	4159,99	6137,67
							MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	8536,37	8536,37	4292,54	1548,85	1143,17	1551,82
							MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	17072,75	17072,75	8585,08	3097,71	2286,33	3103,63
							MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	34145,51	34145,51	17170,14	6195,42	4572,67	6207,27

Table B10. Deterministic Case

Service Network Design Average Costs										Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation					
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	55,02452	4055,8	94	21,4	3961,8	6024,103	1968,303	1933,483	34,81987	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	56,34629	4056	93,2	21,4	3962,8	7962,389	3906,389	3836,749	69,63973	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	53,32908	4056,7	92	21,1	3964,7	11765,2	7708,502	7575,806	132,6956	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	62,25754	4056,1	92,9	21,3	3963,2	5997,035	1940,935	1865,701	75,23357	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	70,96035	4056,1	92,9	21,3	3963,2	7937,969	3881,869	3731,402	150,4671	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	52,94889	4057,4	91,2	21,1	3966,2	11697,84	7640,439	7349,438	291,0014	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	55,82793	4055,8	93,9	21,4	3961,9	5976,569	1920,769	1865,63	55,13878	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	56,20212	4056,1	92,9	21,3	3963,2	7843,769	3787,669	3679,403	108,2661	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	63,79148	4057,1	91,6	21,2	3965,5	11533,44	7476,335	7263,826	212,5091	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	56,01625	4056	93,2	21,4	3962,8	7576,744	3520,744	2794,129	726,6152	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	53,05649	4056,7	92	21,1	3964,7	11009,58	6952,882	5514,946	1437,936	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	61,22511	4059,1	90,2	21	3968,9	17673,52	13614,42	10830,66	2783,761	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	55,69458	4056	93,2	21,4	3962,8	9563,27	5507,27	2196,474	3310,796	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	59,15535	4060,2	92	21,3	3968,2	14557,11	10496,91	4388,943	6107,968	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	48,89428	4063,2	89,2	21	3974	24613,77	20550,57	8512,781	12037,78	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	52,91163	4056,1	92,9	21,3	3963,2	7264,96	3208,86	2491,534	717,3263	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	46,47667	4056,1	92,9	21,3	3963,2	10473,82	6417,718	4983,065	1434,653	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	49,95855	4059,8	89,7	21,1	3970,1	16406,38	12346,58	9668,283	2678,295	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	50,08355	4056,1	93,3	21,4	3962,8	8925,198	4869,098	2996,858	1872,24	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	49,50779	4057,5	91,3	21,1	3966,2	13576,32	9518,819	5878,988	3639,831	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	55,57309	4061,9	88,6	21	3973,3	22419,53	18357,63	11473,46	6884,176	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	53,63788	4056,1	92,9	21,3	3963,2	11372,43	7316,326	2740,035	4576,291	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	57,24127	4061,2	90,7	21,2	3970,5	18070,37	14009,17	5433,184	8575,985	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	58,11896	4064,4	88,4	21	3976	31548,81	27484,41	10611,18	16873,24	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	43,7351	4091,8	92	21,1	3999,8	8802,977	4711,177	2862,672	1848,505	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	45,00601	4093,6	89,7	20,7	4003,9	13270,32	9176,724	5592,355	3584,369	0	0
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	246,9762	4097,9	86,9	20,6	4011	21848,27	17750,37	10929,92	6820,454	0	0
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	50,67726	4056,1	92,9	21,3	3963,2	6903,527	2847,427	2212,457	634,9703	0	0
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	53,02931	4056,8	92,1	21,3	3964,7	9651,503	5594,703	4374,289	1220,414	0	0
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	53,37919	4061,4	88,9	21,1	3972,5	14580,45	10519,05	8375,386	2143,667	0	0
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	61,13636	4056	93,2	21,4	3962,8	6733,2	2677,2	2062,966	614,2344	0	0
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	50,6291	4056,8	92,1	21,3	3964,7	9308,57	5251,77	4064,564	1187,206	0	0
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	56,2165	4061,15	88,8	21,1	3972,35	13973,2	9912,048	7773,285	2138,763	0	0
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	47,40777	4093,4	95,2	22,3	3998,2	6976,695	2883,295	2206,178	677,117	0	0
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	47,73343	4094,6	93,3	22,2	4001,3	9656,269	5561,669	4323,323	1238,346	0	0
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	53,29692	4101,1	87,2	21,5	4013,9	14194,75	10093,65	8129,366	1964,283	0	0

Table B11. Service Target Case

Service Network Design Average Costs										Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation					
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	36,5469	3924,2	112,1	25,6	3812,1	6317,601	2393,401	2340,985	52,41604	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	35,4481	3925,4	108,1	25,2	3817,3	8547,605	4622,205	4518,916	103,2894	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	33,9031	3927,5	105	24,8	3822,5	12914,14	8986,638	8780,059	206,5789	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	42,9046	3924,2	112,1	25,6	3812,1	6269,095	2344,895	2257,255	87,63993	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	42,9862	3925,8	107,3	25,2	3818,5	8415,024	4489,224	4335,459	153,7652	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	42,4595	3927,5	105	24,8	3822,5	12695,85	8768,354	8474,055	294,2993	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	41,3515	3924,2	112,1	25,6	3812,1	6235,778	2311,578	2254,185	57,39317	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	34,4364	3925,4	108,1	25,2	3817,3	8379,258	4453,858	4345,106	108,7518	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	35,6229	3927,5	105	24,8	3822,5	12563,17	8635,665	8423,116	212,5491	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	35,2544	3924,9	109,3	25,3	3815,6	8050,703	4125,803	3286,387	839,4157	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	41,1539	3927,2	105,8	25	3821,4	11927,58	8000,382	6382,855	1617,527	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	36,0808	3929,8	103,5	24,6	3826,3	19579,96	15650,16	12500,35	3149,811	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	34,5714	3925	109,4	25,3	3815,6	9880,538	5955,538	2748,946	3206,592	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	35,5263	3930,7	106,2	25,2	3824,5	14987,37	11056,67	5457,662	5599,008	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	35,7846	3943,5	100,7	24,2	3842,8	24460,02	20516,52	10472,14	10044,38	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	35,3459	3924,9	109,3	25,3	3815,6	7785,888	3860,988	2993,59	867,3978	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	33,9579	3925,8	107,3	25,2	3818,5	11498,76	7572,956	5899,774	1673,182	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	33,7893	3929,2	103,4	24,6	3825,8	18541,42	14612,22	11424,84	3187,378	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	33,1141	3925,8	107,3	25,2	3818,5	9586,849	5661,049	3496,83	2164,219	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	34,3329	3927	105,7	25	3821,3	15075,31	11148,31	6905,546	4242,76	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	33,8336	3931,8	102	24,5	3829,8	25469,67	21537,87	13405,36	8132,513	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	33,7981	3925	109,4	25,3	3815,6	12040,75	8115,754	3379,045	4736,709	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	34,8065	3933,3	103	24,8	3830,3	18885,81	14952,51	6528,831	8423,681	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	36,6738	3943,5	100,7	24,2	3842,8	32532,75	28589,25	12824,87	15764,38	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	33,2331	3989,5	107	24,8	3882,5	9444,649	5455,149	3298,423	2156,726	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	33,9871	3990,7	105,4	24,6	3885,3	14736,59	10745,89	6507,262	4238,624	0	0
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	34,3478	3997,4	101,4	24,2	3896	24621,8	20624,4	12589,94	8034,46	0	0
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	33,0828	3925,8	107,3	25,2	3818,5	7288,932	3363,132	2618,448	744,6838	0	0
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	34,6183	3925,8	107,3	25,2	3818,5	10652,07	6726,267	5236,899	1489,368	0	0
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	34,2308	3929,2	103,4	24,6	3825,8	16796,31	12867,11	10086,48	2780,629	0	0
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	35,0399	3925,8	107,3	25,2	3818,5	7081,322	3155,522	2432,834	722,6883	0	0
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	32,8327	3927	105,7	25	3821,3	10116,87	6189,871	4784,282	1405,589	0	0
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	34,8703	3931,4	102	24,5	3829,4	15806,84	11875,44	9223,405	2652,037	0	0
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	41,0567	3982	105,5	25,6	3876,5	7112,298	3130,298	2478,178	652,1203	0	0
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	33,8089	3982,4	104,7	25,6	3877,7	10148,53	6166,135	4920,845	1245,29	0	0
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	33,527	3984,6	102,7	25,3	3881,9	16021,22	12036,62	9663,952	2372,672	0	0

Table B12. Service Target Case

Service Network Design Average Costs										Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation					
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	48,46548	5502,4	117,3	27,4	5385,1	8000,08	2497,68	2460,649	37,0305	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	50,3861	5501,6	118,1	27,4	5383,5	10531,78	5030,178	4953,032	77,14616	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	60,36819	5502,9	115,8	27,2	5387,1	15362,25	9859,355	9714,318	145,0368	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	54,55357	5502,8	117,3	27,4	5385,5	8013,343	2510,543	2426,211	84,33224	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	49,41584	5502,2	117,3	27,4	5384,9	10535,03	5032,825	4862,512	170,3134	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	53,86195	5503,7	117,4	27,6	5386,3	15572,47	10068,77	9744,676	324,0982	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	49,76259	5501,8	118,5	27,5	5383,3	7972,994	2471,194	2404,597	66,5973	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	49,93077	5504,2	119,3	27,9	5384,9	10466,75	4962,553	4822,116	140,4372	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	552,1713	5503,4	115	27	5388,4	15090,67	9587,268	9331,976	255,2918	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	49,84343	5503,1	119,4	27,8	5383,7	10111,21	4608,107	3666,652	941,4552	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	53,53653	5502,7	116	27,3	5386,7	14444,63	8941,934	7127,05	1814,884	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	56,38208	5504,4	113,9	26,7	5390,5	23028	17523,6	13941,53	3582,071	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	217,4395	5505,7	117	27,3	5388,7	12319,48	6813,778	2850,214	3963,564	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	195,1567	5506,1	115,1	27	5391	18803,27	13297,17	5647,532	7649,64	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	50,23276	5509	116,6	27,5	5392,4	31945,53	26436,53	11538,15	14898,38	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	110,2462	5501,8	118,2	27,4	5383,6	9624,907	4123,107	3200,763	922,3437	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	51,65327	5502,9	115,8	27,2	5387,1	13592,91	8090,006	6302,963	1787,043	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	229,4202	5503,1	115,1	27	5388	21512,94	16009,84	12470,28	3539,564	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	48,23011	5503,4	117	27,5	5386,4	11683,79	6180,39	3870,397	2309,993	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	53,1032	5503,7	116,7	27,4	5387	17853,35	12349,65	7705,772	4643,88	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	54,613	5505,7	114,8	26,9	5390,9	29849,19	24343,49	15173,5	9169,985	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	249,4751	5503	115,7	27,2	5387,3	14660,96	9157,963	3542,034	5615,929	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	264,1543	5506,3	115,7	27,2	5390,6	23426,05	17919,75	7129,302	10790,45	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	63,50576	5513,7	114,7	27	5399	40405,73	34892,03	14188,63	20703,4	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	52,04363	5502,4	115,7	27,2	5386,7	11527,36	6024,956	3685,311	2339,645	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	54,22737	5503,3	115,3	27,1	5388	17511,41	12008,11	7345,689	4662,421	0	0
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	350,5548	5504	113,5	26,6	5390,5	29131,99	23627,99	14434,35	9193,639	0	0
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	51,07438	5503,7	117	27,5	5386,7	9212,572	3708,872	2880,838	828,0338	0	0
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	49,67616	5503,6	116,9	27,5	5386,7	12891,82	7388,224	5749,724	1638,5	0	0
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	481,6052	5504,6	116,8	27,4	5387,8	20273,51	14768,91	11456,77	3312,135	0	0
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	50,21495	5503,3	116,4	27,3	5386,9	8990,855	3487,555	2654,506	833,0493	0	0
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	49,49988	5503,1	116,7	27,4	5386,4	12487,56	6984,456	5327,287	1657,169	0	0
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	51,58813	5503,3	115,5	27,1	5387,8	19425,53	13922,23	10590,21	3332,026	0	0
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	52,7168	5502,7	119	27,6	5383,7	9277,64	3774,94	2875,297	899,643	0	0
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	48,90931	5503,8	118,3	27,7	5385,5	12972,45	7468,647	5728,312	1740,335	0	0
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	49,46178	5504,1	115,9	27,2	5388,2	20127,73	14623,63	11213,79	3409,84	0	0

Table B13. Service Target Case

Service Network Design Average Costs										Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation					
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	48,46548	5502,4	117,3	27,4	5385,1	8000,08	2497,68	2460,649	37,0305	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	50,3861	5501,6	118,1	27,4	5383,5	10531,78	5030,178	4953,032	77,14616	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	60,36819	5502,9	115,8	27,2	5387,1	15362,25	9859,355	9714,318	145,0368	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	54,55357	5502,8	117,3	27,4	5385,5	8013,343	2510,543	2426,211	84,33224	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	49,41584	5502,2	117,3	27,4	5384,9	10535,03	5032,825	4862,512	170,3134	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	53,86195	5503,7	117,4	27,6	5386,3	15572,47	10068,77	9744,676	324,0982	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	49,76259	5501,8	118,5	27,5	5383,3	7972,994	2471,194	2404,597	66,5973	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	49,93077	5504,2	119,3	27,9	5384,9	10466,75	4962,553	4822,116	140,4372	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	552,1713	5503,4	115	27	5388,4	15090,67	9587,268	9331,976	255,2918	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	49,84343	5503,1	119,4	27,8	5383,7	10111,21	4608,107	3666,652	941,4552	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	53,53653	5502,7	116	27,3	5386,7	14444,63	8941,934	7127,05	1814,884	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	56,38208	5504,4	113,9	26,7	5390,5	23028	17523,6	13941,53	3582,071	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	217,4395	5505,7	117	27,3	5388,7	12319,48	6813,778	2850,214	3963,564	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	195,1567	5506,1	115,1	27	5391	18803,27	13297,17	5647,532	7649,64	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	50,23276	5509	116,6	27,5	5392,4	31945,53	26436,53	11538,15	14898,38	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	110,2462	5501,8	118,2	27,4	5383,6	9624,907	4123,107	3200,763	922,3437	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	51,65327	5502,9	115,8	27,2	5387,1	13592,91	8090,006	6302,963	1787,043	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	229,4202	5503,1	115,1	27	5388	21512,94	16009,84	12470,28	3539,564	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	48,23011	5503,4	117	27,5	5386,4	11683,79	6180,39	3870,397	2309,993	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	53,1032	5503,7	116,7	27,4	5387	17853,35	12349,65	7705,772	4643,88	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	54,613	5505,7	114,8	26,9	5390,9	29849,19	24343,49	15173,5	9169,985	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	249,4751	5503	115,7	27,2	5387,3	14660,96	9157,963	3542,034	5615,929	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	264,1543	5506,3	115,7	27,2	5390,6	23426,05	17919,75	7129,302	10790,45	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	63,50576	5513,7	114,7	27	5399	40405,73	34892,03	14188,63	20703,4	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	52,04363	5502,4	115,7	27,2	5386,7	11527,36	6024,956	3685,311	2339,645	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	54,22737	5503,3	115,3	27,1	5388	17511,41	12008,11	7345,689	4662,421	0	0
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	350,5548	5504	113,5	26,6	5390,5	29131,99	23627,99	14434,35	9193,639	0	0
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	51,07438	5503,7	117	27,5	5386,7	9212,572	3708,872	2880,838	828,0338	0	0
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	49,67616	5503,6	116,9	27,5	5386,7	12891,82	7388,224	5749,724	1638,5	0	0
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	481,6052	5504,6	116,8	27,4	5387,8	20273,51	14768,91	11456,77	3312,135	0	0
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	50,21495	5503,3	116,4	27,3	5386,9	8990,855	3487,555	2654,506	833,0493	0	0
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	49,49988	5503,1	116,7	27,4	5386,4	12487,56	6984,456	5327,287	1657,169	0	0
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	51,58813	5503,3	115,5	27,1	5387,8	19425,53	13922,23	10590,21	3332,026	0	0
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	52,7168	5502,7	119	27,6	5383,7	9277,64	3774,94	2875,297	899,643	0	0
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	48,90931	5503,8	118,3	27,7	5385,5	12972,45	7468,647	5728,312	1740,335	0	0
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	49,46178	5504,1	115,9	27,2	5388,2	20127,73	14623,63	11213,79	3409,84	0	0

Table B14. Service Target Case

Service Network Design Average Costs										Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation					
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	72,91021	6321,3	117,3	27,4	5385,1	9237,03	2915,73	2869,388	46,34158	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	69,65511	6322,1	118,1	27,4	5383,5	12170,22	5848,124	5752,396	95,76837	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	68,61353	6322,9	115,8	27,2	5387,1	17566,93	11244,03	11074,79	169,2472	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	75,68474	6321,1	117,3	27,4	5385,5	9278,883	2957,783	2842,876	114,9068	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	70,81564	6322,8	117,3	27,4	5384,9	12208,16	5885,364	5660,517	224,8469	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	74,27583	6326,5	117,4	27,6	5386,3	17871,2	11544,7	11118,25	426,4518	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	86,26591	6319,8	118,5	27,5	5383,3	9152,948	2833,148	2755,196	77,95178	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	69,90859	6322,7	119,3	27,9	5384,9	12043,02	5720,323	5567,491	152,8321	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	70,23753	6322,9	115	27	5388,4	17537,32	11214,42	10901,43	312,995	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	69,33252	6323,3	119,4	27,8	5383,7	11498,05	5174,753	4124,118	1050,635	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	68,64134	6321,7	116	27,3	5386,7	16576,86	10255,16	8184,486	2070,669	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	72,60526	6324,7	113,9	26,7	5390,5	26365,03	20040,33	16077,19	3963,136	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	68,01482	6323,3	117	27,3	5388,7	14278,11	7954,81	3332,155	4622,655	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	69,05848	6327,3	115,1	27	5391	21612,21	15284,91	6592,671	8692,24	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	65,12444	6330,7	116,6	27,5	5392,4	36835,18	30504,48	13162,26	17342,22	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	81,61629	6320,2	118,2	27,4	5383,6	11013,31	4693,111	3640,154	1052,957	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	66,30438	6324,3	115,8	27,2	5387,1	15650,74	9326,44	7265,429	2061,011	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	72,05742	6324,5	115,1	27	5388	24724,79	18400,29	14399,24	4001,048	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	69,49029	6322,7	117	27,5	5386,4	13619,03	7296,333	4506,318	2790,015	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	64,31539	6323	116,7	27,4	5387	20461,32	14138,32	8807,604	5330,717	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	67,93349	6325,9	114,8	26,9	5390,9	33874,84	27548,94	17179,39	10369,55	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	67,16077	6322,6	115,7	27,2	5387,3	17097,7	10775,1	4084,393	6690,711	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	65,43119	6328,4	115,7	27,2	5390,6	27049,46	20721,06	8257,262	12463,8	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	69,3426	6333,6	114,7	27	5399	46531,18	40197,58	15873,41	24324,17	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	87,237	6321,6	115,7	27,2	5386,7	13299,11	6977,51	4270,21	2707,3	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	68,89671	6323,7	115,3	27,1	5388	19912,27	13588,57	8381,921	5206,644	0	0
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	67,90834	6327,8	113,5	26,6	5390,5	33245,89	26918,09	16649,67	10268,42	0	0
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	71,16759	6321,2	117	27,5	5386,7	10649,05	4327,848	3348,804	979,0439	0	0
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	67,39864	6324,9	116,9	27,5	5386,7	14595,69	8270,79	6511,745	1759,045	0	0
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	66,44723	6329,4	116,8	27,4	5387,8	22644,49	16315,09	12924,83	3390,257	0	0
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	78,86312	6321,2	116,4	27,3	5386,9	10335,72	4014,522	3093,641	920,8808	0	0
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	76,28301	6323,7	116,7	27,4	5386,4	13889,04	7565,339	5902,366	1662,973	0	0
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	69,92945	6326,4	115,5	27,1	5387,8	21290	14963,6	11698,46	3265,136	0	0
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	66,50457	6321,7	119	27,6	5383,7	10617,13	4295,43	3244,175	1051,255	0	0
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	72,36587	6322,8	118,3	27,7	5385,5	14517,04	8194,243	6268,592	1925,651	0	0
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	68,19629	6330,1	115,9	27,2	5388,2	22136,2	15806,1	12355,6	3450,504	0	0

Table B15. Service Target Case

Service Network Design Average Costs										Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation					
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	83,91753	6680,8	117,3	27,4	5385,1	10327,38	3646,576	3569,987	76,58882	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	79,33949	6681,2	118,1	27,4	5383,5	13928,95	7247,754	7094,576	153,1777	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	82,3966	6684,5	115,8	27,2	5387,1	20853,14	14168,64	13865,37	303,27	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	86,25475	6680,8	117,3	27,4	5385,5	10292,72	3611,919	3482,084	129,8355	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	88,20842	6681,2	117,3	27,4	5384,9	13847,06	7165,859	6909,506	256,3532	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	86,92859	6684,8	117,4	27,6	5386,3	20636,08	13951,28	13474,97	476,3119	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	86,06295	6680,8	118,5	27,5	5383,3	10233,31	3552,511	3447,059	105,4516	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	81,20065	6681,4	119,3	27,9	5384,9	13733,44	7052,039	6843,167	208,8721	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	83,04018	6683,4	115	27	5388,4	20522,7	13839,3	13434,85	404,4466	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	79,15517	6681,2	119,4	27,8	5383,7	13125,74	6444,54	5145,784	1298,756	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	82,32736	6682,9	116	27,3	5386,7	19394,55	12711,65	10156,32	2555,326	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	99,61518	6689,5	113,9	26,7	5390,5	31202,45	24512,95	19624,79	4888,157	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	93,6174	6685,5	117	27,3	5388,7	16757,6	10072,1	4139,419	5932,684	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	83,37988	6694,3	115,1	27	5391	25604,96	18910,66	8280,681	10629,97	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	85,21734	6705,2	116,6	27,5	5392,4	42864,01	36158,81	16443,61	19715,2	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	76,69935	6681,2	118,2	27,4	5383,6	12778,06	6096,863	4673,658	1423,205	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	87,14787	6683	115,8	27,2	5387,1	18760,3	12077,3	9261,52	2815,779	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	78,89992	6690,7	115,1	27	5388	29857,17	23166,47	17880,15	5286,322	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	89,50502	6682,5	117	27,5	5386,4	15817,59	9135,086	5628,791	3506,295	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	91,92568	6684,4	116,7	27,4	5387	24547,77	17863,37	11010,17	6853,203	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	77,50857	6697	114,8	26,9	5390,9	40318,63	33621,63	21039,78	12581,85	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	77,84517	6686,5	115,7	27,2	5387,3	19802,73	13116,23	5046,839	8069,389	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	84,63586	6696	115,7	27,2	5390,6	31753,82	25057,82	9966,904	15090,92	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	86,2591	6713,7	114,7	27	5399	54481,44	47767,74	19589,02	28178,72	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	83,95372	6681,6	115,7	27,2	5386,7	15533,44	8851,843	5271,334	3580,509	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	94,29929	6687,5	115,3	27,1	5388	23609,75	16922,25	10129,49	6792,762	0	0
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	93,39055	6698,6	113,5	26,6	5390,5	39268,8	32570,2	19695,85	12874,35	0	0
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	85,77901	6681,8	117	27,5	5386,7	12396,59	5714,794	4301,308	1413,486	0	0
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	79,16782	6686	116,9	27,5	5386,7	17701,42	11015,42	8368,982	2646,435	0	0
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	78,01947	6694,6	116,8	27,4	5387,8	27243,83	20549,23	15850,68	4698,548	0	0
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	87,88709	6682,1	116,4	27,3	5386,9	12039,3	5357,197	3991,777	1365,42	0	0
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	88,64459	6683	116,7	27,4	5386,4	17018,43	10335,43	7725,651	2609,776	0	0
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	90,07587	6694,8	115,5	27,1	5387,8	25919,97	19225,17	14587,08	4638,091	0	0
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	82,80249	6681,3	119	27,6	5383,7	12303,28	5621,984	4112,04	1509,944	0	0
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	88,20366	6682,3	118,3	27,7	5385,5	17813,43	11131,13	8170,192	2960,937	0	0
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	80,83843	6691,5	115,9	27,2	5388,2	27522,88	20831,38	15569,86	5261,519	0	0

Table B16. Service Target Case

Service Network Design Average Costs										Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation					
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	50,11591	4055,7	94,8	21,4	3960,9	4403,88	348,1799	0	0	337,2767	10,90322
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	45,17497	4055,7	94,7	21,4	3961	4752,06	696,3598	0	0	674,5534	21,80643
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	45,23692	4056	95,1	21,5	3960,9	5408,039	1352,039	0	0	1308,426	43,61288
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	45,78139	4055,7	94,7	21,4	3961	4388,882	333,182	0	0	312,0126	21,16942
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	47,54063	4055,7	94,8	21,4	3960,9	4722,064	666,3641	0	0	624,0253	42,33882
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	45,3398	4056	95	21,5	3961	5343,274	1287,274	0	0	1202,597	84,67763
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	51,93159	4055,7	94,8	21,4	3960,9	4389,567	333,8672	0	0	321,8659	12,00129
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	48,10767	4055,7	94,8	21,4	3960,9	4723,434	667,7344	0	0	643,7318	24,00256
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	44,99175	4056	95,1	21,5	3960,9	5350,166	1294,166	0	0	1246,161	48,00518
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	45,88407	4055,7	94,8	21,4	3960,9	4720,265	664,5648	0	0	487,4912	177,0736
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	43,9673	4056	95,1	21,5	3960,9	5341,158	1285,158	0	0	947,8284	337,3295
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	44,50008	4056	95	21,5	3961	6626,318	2570,318	0	0	1895,658	674,6593
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	50,55187	4055,7	94,8	21,4	3960,9	4670,544	614,8436	0	0	417,7372	197,1064
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	44,96814	4056	95,1	21,5	3960,9	5256,701	1200,701	0	0	812,4295	388,2712
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	44,57258	4057,1	96,5	21,9	3960,6	6380,526	2323,426	0	0	1571,669	751,7574
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	46,33536	4055,7	94,8	21,4	3960,9	4688,083	632,3832	0	0	424,2751	208,1081
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	43,62263	4056	95,1	21,5	3960,9	5295,765	1239,765	0	0	826,126	413,6391
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	45,53675	4056,4	95,7	21,7	3960,7	6492,706	2436,306	0	0	1620,602	815,7048
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	48,24712	4055,7	94,7	21,4	3961	5033,179	977,4791	0	0	497,776	479,7031
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	47,24203	4056,4	95,7	21,7	3960,7	5930,978	1874,578	0	0	945,9614	928,6165
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	44,233	4061,8	98,8	22,4	3963	7244,146	3182,346	0	0	1546,722	1635,624
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	46,56462	4055,7	94,8	21,4	3960,9	5108,546	1052,846	0	0	517,6016	535,2439
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	44,60693	4056,8	96,2	21,8	3960,6	6054,143	1997,343	0	0	968,7836	1028,559
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	46,25638	4062,1	97,7	22,2	3964,4	7389,572	3327,472	0	0	1623,173	1704,299
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	42,75823	4091,5	93,9	21,2	3997,6	4957,862	866,3623	0	0	450,2723	416,09
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	42,5063	4091,8	94,3	21,3	3997,5	5769,871	1678,071	0	0	869,5645	808,5061
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	43,75346	4098,9	96,5	21,6	4002,4	6566,98	2468,08	0	0	1312,321	1155,758
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	48,79585	4055,7	94,7	21,4	3961	4632,797	577,0968	0	0	385,4222	191,6746
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	44,33421	4055,7	94,7	21,4	3961	5209,894	1154,194	0	0	770,8444	383,3493
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	45,10972	4056,1	95,5	21,6	3960,6	6314,643	2258,543	0	0	1491,845	766,6977
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	44,70247	4055,7	94,7	21,4	3961	4629,858	574,1575	0	0	375,446	198,7115
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	45,92157	4055,7	94,7	21,4	3961	5204,016	1148,316	0	0	750,8926	397,423
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	44,5556	4055,7	94,8	21,4	3960,9	6352,329	2296,629	0	0	1501,784	794,8452
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	46,44111	4091,7	96,8	22,3	3994,9	4457,698	365,9976	0	0	319,0772	46,92043
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	44,42002	4091,7	96,8	22,3	3994,9	4823,695	731,9951	0	0	638,1541	93,84095
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	46,66832	4092,5	95,8	22,1	3996,7	5460,419	1367,919	0	0	1180,237	187,6818

Table B17. Demand Target Case

Service Network Design Average Costs										Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation					
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	36,3583	3924,2	113,3	25,7	3810,9	4315,356	391,1562	0	0	376,4238	14,73243
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	37,3002	3924,5	113,8	25,8	3810,7	4674,481	749,9815	0	0	720,5166	29,46489
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	36,26574	3925	114,3	25,9	3810,7	5370,187	1445,187	0	0	1383,789	61,39794
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	37,22367	3924,2	113,3	25,7	3810,9	4293,448	369,2476	0	0	352,7109	16,53665
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	36,76294	3924,3	113,4	25,7	3810,9	4654,838	730,5384	0	0	697,4651	33,07328
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	37,43196	3924,6	113,9	25,8	3810,7	5319,501	1394,901	0	0	1331,393	63,50819
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	37,06383	3924,2	113,3	25,7	3810,9	4297,7	373,5	0	0	361,8954	11,60462
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	37,57558	3924,6	113,9	25,8	3810,7	4633,094	708,4935	0	0	685,2843	23,20923
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	38,50235	3925,2	114,7	26	3810,5	5282,907	1357,707	0	0	1311,288	46,41847
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	38,73825	3924,5	113,8	25,8	3810,7	4634,569	710,069	0	0	525,92	184,149
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	38,45072	3924,8	114,3	25,9	3810,5	5309,829	1385,029	0	0	1021,338	363,691
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	38,5262	3927,1	114,2	26,1	3812,9	6381,558	2454,458	0	0	1842,068	612,3907
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	39,12972	3924,8	113,9	25,8	3810,9	4774,026	849,2264	0	0	475,8718	373,3546
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	37,42982	3925,3	114,8	26	3810,5	5562,966	1637,666	0	0	900,6804	736,9851
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	38,10974	3926	115,6	26,2	3810,4	7111,106	3185,106	0	0	1729,135	1455,97
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	38,57204	3924,2	113,3	25,7	3810,9	4636,087	711,8868	0	0	502,6971	209,1897
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	37,63281	3924,3	113,4	25,7	3810,9	5331,023	1406,723	0	0	991,1725	415,55
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	38,15531	3925,1	114,7	26	3810,4	6567,912	2642,812	0	0	1866,882	775,93
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	36,70239	3924,8	114,3	25,9	3810,5	4964,694	1039,894	0	0	550,8206	489,0734
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	37,69645	3925,2	114,7	26	3810,5	5947,376	2022,176	0	0	1070,879	951,2964
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	38,01152	3927,9	114,7	26,2	3813,2	7495,865	3567,965	0	0	1941,194	1626,771
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	38,63976	3925,3	114,8	26	3810,5	5178,354	1253,054	0	0	547,2904	705,7635
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	36,93532	3926	115,6	26,2	3810,4	6349,832	2423,832	0	0	1043,185	1380,647
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	37,38701	3928,9	114,9	26,2	3814	8277,947	4349,047	0	0	1871,922	2477,125
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	38,47926	3988,4	111,5	25,1	3876,9	5019,064	1030,664	0	0	536,0844	494,5797
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	37,25422	3989,6	112,8	25,4	3876,8	5831,558	1841,958	0	0	932,3872	909,5712
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	36,7162	3992,2	113	25,6	3879,2	7256,329	3264,129	0	0	1679,57	1584,559
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	37,68511	3924,5	113,8	25,8	3810,7	4514,33	589,8304	0	0	420,1299	169,7005
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	37,28979	3924,5	113,8	25,8	3810,7	5104,161	1179,661	0	0	840,2601	339,4006
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	36,82042	3926,7	113,5	25,9	3813,2	6011,299	2084,599	0	0	1508,06	576,539
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	36,32112	3924,5	113,8	25,8	3810,7	4496,684	572,1845	0	0	401,7298	170,4547
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	36,70402	3924,5	113,8	25,8	3810,7	5068,868	1144,368	0	0	803,4591	340,9091
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	36,48391	3926,2	112,7	25,7	3813,5	6012,838	2086,638	0	0	1487,82	598,8179
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	38,62904	3981,3	110,8	26,3	3870,5	4341,102	359,8016	0	0	334,1499	25,65173
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	36,78184	3981,3	110,4	26,2	3870,9	4700,904	719,6037	0	0	668,3002	51,3035
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	37,33001	3982,2	111,6	26,5	3870,6	5359,474	1377,274	0	0	1282,931	94,3435

Table B18. Demand Target Case

Service Network Design Average Costs										Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation					
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	64,81009	5519,6	120,9	28,2	5398,7	6025,851	506,2515	0	0	493,9488	12,30265
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	67,64561	5520,9	120,2	28,2	5400,7	6475,169	954,2687	0	0	934,5998	19,66887
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	68,08806	5520,6	120,5	28,3	5400,1	7326,995	1806,395	0	0	1767,057	39,33775
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	62,03453	5520,1	121,5	28,5	5398,6	6136,032	615,9323	0	0	464,2795	151,6528
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	64,51257	5520,3	120,1	28,1	5400,2	6498,715	978,4152	0	0	928,1613	50,25392
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	66,09848	5521,5	121,9	28,6	5399,6	7365,238	1843,738	0	0	1748,507	95,23101
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	64,68529	5520,1	121,3	28,3	5398,8	5996,257	476,1567	0	0	459,2652	16,89146
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	65,99458	5519,9	119,8	28,1	5400,1	6439,704	919,8037	0	0	888,5258	31,27787
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	67,67774	5521,1	119,9	28,1	5401,2	7265,758	1744,658	0	0	1684,544	60,11464
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	66,5946	5518,3	121,1	28,2	5397,2	6638,563	1120,263	0	0	705,7033	414,5592
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	64,71453	5521,2	121,5	28,5	5399,7	7316,5	1795,3	0	0	1287,39	507,9095
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	66,99024	5524,5	120,6	28,5	5403,9	8684,896	3160,396	0	0	2275,093	885,3034
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	65,85295	5521,6	123,3	28,5	5398,3	6666,809	1145,209	0	0	561,7432	583,4662
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	65,25022	5522,6	122,3	28,7	5400,3	7676,469	2153,869	0	0	1022,058	1131,812
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	65,20886	5525	123,1	28,7	5401,9	9498,04	3973,04	0	0	2077,861	1895,179
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	64,76252	5519,3	121,3	28,3	5398	6478,831	959,5306	0	0	577,4905	382,0401
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	63,15207	5521,2	120,8	28,4	5400,4	7086,502	1565,302	0	0	1085,43	479,8725
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	62,35966	5522,2	121,9	28,6	5400,3	8553,904	3031,704	0	0	2086,119	945,5851
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	66,72036	5520,4	120,2	28,2	5400,2	6817,462	1297,062	0	0	695,7618	601,3006
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	65,55987	5520,8	120,6	28,3	5400,2	8010,648	2489,848	0	0	1330,897	1158,95
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	67,86974	5522,7	121	28,4	5401,7	10231,17	4708,465	0	0	2497,432	2211,033
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	64,54379	5522,2	122,5	28,5	5399,7	7171,278	1649,078	0	0	631,4612	1017,616
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	63,98067	5522,3	122	28,6	5400,3	8787,574	3265,274	0	0	1249,539	2015,735
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	63,49127	5528,9	123,3	29	5405,6	11109,6	5580,697	0	0	2267,245	3313,452
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	67,19678	5518,7	118,4	27,7	5400,3	6954,643	1435,943	0	0	703,8606	732,0824
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	65,87565	5522,3	121,9	28,6	5400,4	7887,798	2365,498	0	0	1278,875	1086,623
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	62,80408	5526,9	122,9	28,9	5404	9554,483	4027,583	0	0	2265,21	1762,373
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	66,8012	5518	120,8	28,1	5397,2	6396,791	878,7912	0	0	548,981	329,8102
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	67,72313	5520,4	120,8	28,3	5399,6	6904,572	1384,172	0	0	995,7454	388,4262
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	69,40364	5522,1	120,3	28,4	5401,8	8073,798	2551,698	0	0	1877,108	674,59
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	67,28682	5520	121,8	28,4	5398,2	6262,654	742,6544	0	0	515,9534	226,701
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	66,48173	5519,4	121,2	28,2	5398,2	6985,681	1466,281	0	0	1016,698	449,5824
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	68,57702	5522,7	120,1	28,3	5402,6	8176,416	2653,716	0	0	1854,922	798,7939
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	63,29992	5520,9	121,2	28,4	5399,7	6222,945	702,045	0	0	539,9935	162,0515
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	64,714	5520,3	120,3	28,2	5400	6935,133	1414,833	0	0	1090,73	324,1031
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	65,53833	5522,3	120,5	28,5	5401,8	8063,116	2540,816	0	0	2005,932	534,8835

Table B19. Demand Target Case

Service Network Design Average Costs										Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation					
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	67,34133	5278,6	143,8	33,4	5134,8	5984,623	706,0228	0	0	684,9545	21,0683
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	65,32964	5280,5	145,5	33,8	5135	6672,939	1392,439	0	0	1347,834	44,60477
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	64,30689	5280,4	145,2	33,7	5135,2	7888,103	2607,703	0	0	2520,962	86,74145
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	67,28411	5279,3	144,5	33,6	5134,8	5984,423	705,1229	0	0	687,9267	17,19624
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	65,13467	5278,8	143,8	33,4	5135	6657,982	1379,182	0	0	1348,763	30,4193
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	65,45254	5282,2	147,4	34,3	5134,8	7835,917	2553,717	0	0	2500,825	52,89225
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	65,7912	5278,6	143,5	33,3	5135,1	5968,982	690,3823	0	0	660,4295	29,95279
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	66,38498	5279,7	144,7	33,6	5135	6603,863	1324,163	0	0	1265,851	58,31235
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	65,03517	5281,1	145,9	33,8	5135,2	7755,696	2474,596	0	0	2363,631	110,9652
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	67,97515	5279,3	143,5	33,3	5135,8	6606,1	1326,8	0	0	1026,884	299,9166
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	64,81552	5280,8	144,8	33,6	5136	7737,378	2456,578	0	0	1905,43	551,1479
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	65,06611	5283,2	148	34,3	5135,2	9920,75	4637,55	0	0	3573,017	1064,533
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	64,64087	5281,4	145,3	33,7	5136,1	8197,419	2916,019	0	0	773,8749	2142,144
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	65,32791	5281,6	145,3	33,7	5136,3	11035,19	5753,591	0	0	1503,18	4250,41
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	63,34489	5289,3	147,6	34	5141,7	15770,9	10481,6	0	0	2778,685	7702,915
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	66,64626	5278,6	143,8	33,4	5134,8	6563,659	1285,059	0	0	951,367	333,6924
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	66,68686	5280,8	145,6	33,8	5135,2	7645,658	2364,858	0	0	1764,486	600,3717
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	66,19685	5282,7	147,9	34,4	5134,8	9909,477	4626,777	0	0	3443,438	1183,339
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	64,86507	5279,7	144,7	33,6	5135	7213,544	1933,844	0	0	1131,781	802,0629
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	64,21899	5281,4	145,4	33,7	5136	8871,973	3590,573	0	0	2111,815	1478,758
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	62,98616	5284,1	147,6	34,2	5136,5	12120,12	6836,021	0	0	4005,248	2830,773
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	63,84714	5281,9	145,6	33,8	5136,3	8895,238	3613,338	0	0	896,708	2716,63
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	64,00587	5282,5	146,2	33,9	5136,3	12383,28	7100,785	0	0	1743,006	5357,779
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	63,54037	5290,5	146,4	33,9	5144,1	18320,16	13029,66	0	0	3258,024	9771,633
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	64,05078	5279	144	33,4	5135	7280,095	2001,095	0	0	1066,411	934,6841
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	64,50495	5281	145,8	33,8	5135,2	8898,586	3617,586	0	0	1936,873	1680,713
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	64,87442	5283,6	148,4	34,4	5135,2	12103,6	6819,996	0	0	3619,413	3200,583
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	66,89243	5279,5	144,5	33,5	5135	6440,098	1160,598	0	0	838,7574	321,8402
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	66,92527	5281,1	145	33,7	5136,1	7421,387	2140,287	0	0	1574,804	565,4831
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	66,02825	5280,9	145,7	33,8	5135,2	9470,095	4189,195	0	0	3082,749	1106,446
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	66,9142	5279,7	144,6	33,6	5135,1	6373,695	1093,995	0	0	763,3141	330,6806
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	67,28929	5280,9	145,7	33,8	5135,2	7247,479	1966,579	0	0	1394,504	572,0742
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	64,52265	5281,4	144,7	33,8	5136,7	9141,138	3859,738	0	0	2740,566	1119,172
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	66,66708	5279,6	144,6	33,6	5135	6457,02	1177,42	0	0	844,2547	333,1657
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	65,7696	5280,9	145,6	33,8	5135,3	7467,392	2186,492	0	0	1597,644	588,8478
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	65,22604	5281,3	144,6	33,7	5136,7	9488,536	4207,236	0	0	3078,693	1128,543

Table B20. Demand Target Case

Service Network Design Average Costs										Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation					
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	86,82882	6345,6	144,8	32,8	6200,8	6922,114	576,5143	0	0	562,4431	14,07116
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	81,10853	6344,9	143,9	32,3	6201	7447,314	1102,414	0	0	1074,272	28,14231
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	82,76225	6345	142,8	32,3	6202,2	8579,725	2234,725	0	0	2171,036	63,68928
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	79,5935	6345,5	144,5	32,5	6201	6952,296	606,7962	0	0	586,3176	20,47857
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	81,059	6345,4	145,1	32,5	6200,3	7507,942	1162,542	0	0	1120,251	42,29197
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	79,62604	6344,8	144,2	32,4	6200,6	8646,991	2302,191	0	0	2222,915	79,27588
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	80,24816	6346,3	144,1	32,4	6202,2	6917,914	571,6137	0	0	547,966	23,64773
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	78,41888	6346,4	145,3	32,7	6201,1	7475,512	1129,112	0	0	1085,867	43,24515
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	80,12698	6346,8	143,9	32,5	6202,9	8386,493	2039,693	0	0	1964,586	75,10725
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	86,58652	6344,2	142,6	32,2	6201,6	7435,983	1091,783	0	0	835,1596	256,6229
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	86,01198	6343,4	141,8	32	6201,6	8524,817	2181,417	0	0	1672,971	508,4456
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	80,51964	6346,7	143,2	32,4	6203,5	10328,15	3981,454	0	0	3086,161	895,2926
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	81,05837	6347,8	144,8	32,6	6203	8234,347	1886,547	0	0	690,237	1196,31
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	78,56318	6347,2	144,8	32,4	6202,4	10058,28	3711,082	0	0	1331,746	2379,336
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	83,61135	6350,6	144,4	32,9	6206,2	13388,78	7038,183	0	0	2485,581	4552,602
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	81,00417	6345,5	146	32,7	6199,5	7378,744	1033,244	0	0	747,7034	285,5403
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	80,58568	6345,2	144,6	32,3	6200,6	8339,477	1994,277	0	0	1451,676	542,6013
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	79,55259	6347,4	143,9	32,6	6203,5	9875,208	3527,808	0	0	2628,562	899,2458
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	81,84057	6344,2	143,2	32,4	6201	7971,717	1627,517	0	0	959,2726	668,2446
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	80,03226	6346,2	142,6	32,4	6203,6	9319,283	2973,083	0	0	1792,17	1180,914
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	79,51813	6348,6	145,3	33,2	6203,3	11870,97	5522,365	0	0	3319,844	2202,521
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	80,78939	6349,2	144,1	32,4	6205,1	8967,262	2618,062	0	0	860,8121	1757,25
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	78,5669	6350,2	144,7	32,6	6205,5	11103,08	4752,876	0	0	1487,912	3264,964
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	78,50658	6351,9	144,1	32,9	6207,8	15615,6	9263,703	0	0	2877,335	6386,368
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	83,99682	6344,3	143,7	32,1	6200,6	7948,118	1603,818	0	0	907,4449	696,3731
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	79,22369	6348,8	146	33	6202,8	9166,299	2817,499	0	0	1590,518	1226,981
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	79,34075	6349,4	146,2	33,2	6203,2	11686,48	5337,08	0	0	3029,488	2307,592
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	82,50496	6344,9	144	32,3	6200,9	7211,051	866,1513	0	0	657,125	209,0263
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	80,18785	6345,5	144	32,5	6201,5	8040,907	1695,407	0	0	1277,355	418,0523
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	79,48356	6347,6	144,9	32,8	6202,7	9392,216	3044,616	0	0	2366,997	677,6187
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	85,33408	6343,5	141,7	32	6201,8	7281,139	937,639	0	0	584,3018	353,3372
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	84,2858	6346	144,8	32,8	6201,2	7962,015	1616,015	0	0	1186,709	429,3063
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	82,6876	6345,5	140,6	31,9	6204,9	9434,753	3089,253	0	0	2306,001	783,2515
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	80,03291	6346	144,5	32,5	6201,5	7242,302	896,3019	0	0	682,594	213,7079
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	83,19942	6344,3	142,7	32,2	6201,6	8059,668	1715,368	0	0	1335,114	380,2536
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	82,722	6347,1	143,7	32,5	6203,4	9485,656	3138,556	0	0	2491,372	647,1844

Table B21. Demand Target Case

Service Network Design Average Costs										Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation					
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	90,64571	6696	178,5	39,6	6517,5	7718,887	1022,887	0	0	866,2721	156,6146
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	88,17388	6697,5	179,2	40	6518,3	8439,932	1742,432	0	0	1687,459	54,97362
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	87,67974	6697,2	177,3	39,5	6519,9	10186,17	3488,971	0	0	3376,555	112,4155
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	91,02821	6695,2	177,4	39,5	6517,8	7736,833	1041,633	0	0	867,7889	173,8441
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	90,68339	6696,4	177,4	39,6	6519	8508,1	1811,7	0	0	1719,06	92,63955
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	90,12665	6697	178,4	39,8	6518,6	10186,51	3489,512	0	0	3314,786	174,7257
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	95,48827	6696,6	178,9	39,9	6517,7	7676,78	980,1796	0	0	807,7145	172,4651
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	91,23937	6697,5	178,1	39,7	6519,4	8402,298	1704,798	0	0	1618,963	85,83549
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	88,45077	6698,8	179,4	40	6519,4	10053,46	3354,655	0	0	3180,543	174,1121
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	90,68562	6695,7	177,6	39,6	6518,1	8517,106	1821,406	0	0	1238,712	582,6941
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	86,47064	6697	178,3	39,8	6518,7	10068,19	3371,192	0	0	2477,034	894,1578
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	85,48437	6697,7	177,8	39,7	6519,9	13320,86	6623,164	0	0	4862,531	1760,633
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	89,93758	6698,3	177,1	39,4	6521,2	9911,958	3213,658	0	0	995,0037	2218,654
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	86,53903	6699,7	177,7	39,6	6522	12859,37	6159,674	0	0	1993,065	4166,609
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	85,8525	6715,2	176,9	40	6538,3	17215,06	10499,86	0	0	3773,511	6726,35
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	87,00141	6698	179,2	40	6518,8	8328,741	1630,741	0	0	1150,392	480,3497
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	86,46854	6697,1	178,5	39,8	6518,6	9923,702	3226,602	0	0	2266,883	959,7186
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	85,40583	6698,4	178,2	39,7	6520,2	13009,03	6310,628	0	0	4421,299	1889,329
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	87,83097	6695,7	177,9	39,7	6517,8	9378,836	2683,136	0	0	1361,13	1322,006
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	85,49651	6697,9	177,4	39,5	6520,5	11678,66	4980,755	0	0	2643,608	2337,147
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	86,99651	6701,7	177,9	39,9	6523,8	16233,09	9531,385	0	0	5033,939	4497,446
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	83,65621	6699,4	178,7	39,8	6520,7	10936,33	4236,927	0	0	1237,808	2999,119
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	85,26607	6701,8	178,3	39,7	6523,5	14778,45	8076,649	0	0	2413,316	5663,333
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	83,23521	6717,1	175,9	39,7	6541,2	20735,94	14018,84	0	0	4537,276	9481,568
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	88,74339	6695,3	177,7	39,6	6517,6	9330,537	2635,237	0	0	1268,404	1366,834
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	88,64008	6698,5	178,7	39,9	6519,8	11614,31	4915,81	0	0	2479,644	2436,166
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	86,6538	6700,1	179	39,9	6521,1	16160,21	9460,105	0	0	4741,152	4718,953
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	88,91774	6698,1	179,9	40,2	6518,2	8174,011	1475,911	0	0	1027,742	448,1687
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	87,08375	6697,1	178,3	39,8	6518,8	9619,207	2922,107	0	0	2013,509	908,5981
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	87,28511	6697	178,4	39,8	6518,6	12521,41	5824,41	0	0	4007,213	1817,197
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	91,86761	6695,3	177,5	39,6	6517,8	8201,967	1506,667	0	0	926,1761	580,4907
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	88,47876	6696,8	178	39,7	6518,8	9400,793	2703,993	0	0	1820,38	883,6134
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	88,39011	6696,9	178,3	39,8	6518,6	12089,41	5392,508	0	0	3625,281	1767,227
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	90,94672	6696,1	179	39,9	6517,1	8323,667	1627,567	0	0	1005,23	622,3374
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	85,05287	6698,6	180,1	40,3	6518,5	9707,814	3009,214	0	0	2032,366	976,8478
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	84,19658	6697,6	179,2	40	6518,4	12575,15	5877,554	0	0	3927,082	1950,472

Table B22. Demand Target Case

Service Network Design Average Costs										Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation					
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	44,05105	4055,8	94	21,4	3961,8	4154,005	98,20474	2326,652	1933,483	34,81987	347,447
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	45,65616	4056	93,2	21,4	3962,8	4156,638	100,638	4612,919	3836,749	69,63973	684,7237
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	47,57425	4057	92,3	21,2	3964,7	4155,847	98,84666	9129,214	7617,978	138,8662	1328,766
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	44,45707	4056	93,1	21,4	3962,9	4155,07	99,06975	2292,358	1872,946	75,23357	323,0075
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	46,64833	4056,4	93,2	21,4	3963,2	4155,751	99,35092	4555,309	3743,604	153,765	615,6027
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	46,46278	4056,8	92,1	21,1	3964,7	4156,471	99,67118	9050,496	7410,02	300,9344	1254,861
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	54,21806	4057	95,1	21,7	3961,9	4162,416	105,4162	2277,977	1887,117	56,68445	322,1737
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	46,67197	4056,1	93,2	21,4	3962,9	4161,616	105,5157	4492,29	3696,004	109,7917	660,0336
15	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	48,37156	4056,9	92,2	21,3	3964,7	4160,993	104,0927	8862,746	7288,296	215,5604	1308,405
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	49,01128	4056	93,2	21,4	3962,8	4156,113	100,1128	4196,302	2794,129	726,6152	494,2795
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	46,64242	4056,7	92	21,1	3964,7	4156,479	99,77869	8304,002	5514,946	1437,936	988,5584
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	46,72262	4059,8	90,1	21	3969,7	4160,035	100,2348	16253,87	10826,84	2798,419	1913,932
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	51,39418	4056	93,2	21,4	3962,8	4154,576	98,57642	6129,36	2196,474	3310,796	423,4986
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	51,22687	4060,6	91,9	21,3	3968,7	4160,095	99,49512	11735,64	4387,666	6109,157	848,1957
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	45,96716	4065,8	91,2	21,3	3974,6	4176,692	110,8925	22803,43	8729,847	11693,9	1651,889
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	51,57314	4056,4	93,2	21,4	3963,2	4155,648	99,24755	3848,764	2499,929	723,2282	417,9999
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	44,74351	4056,7	92,7	21,3	3964	4157,287	100,5865	7674,507	4975,552	1442,66	838,9761
15	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	45,21677	4059,3	90,7	21,2	3968,6	4158,647	99,34662	15038,62	9771,297	2754,714	1677,955
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	45,56179	4056,2	93,4	21,4	3962,8	4155,656	99,45593	5847,774	2998,392	1867,846	500,5272
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	46,17578	4057,5	91,3	21,1	3966,2	4156,849	99,34882	11481,88	5878,988	3639,831	1001,055
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	47,14287	4069,1	87,8	21	3981,3	4168,111	99,01103	21439,69	11404,05	6758,668	1719,749
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	46,89209	4056,1	92,9	21,3	3963,2	4156,534	100,4336	8379,534	2740,035	4576,291	525,8844
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	49,88519	4061,2	90,7	21,2	3970,5	4160,376	99,17644	16107,82	5433,184	8575,985	1038,92
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	47,2758	4076,4	87,4	21,1	3989	4177,469	101,0693	30431,02	10569,21	16244,05	1861,311
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	43,03573	4056,2	93,4	21,4	3962,8	4155,714	99,51372	5684,222	2900,829	1867,886	479,8056
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	46,05808	4057,5	91,3	21,1	3966,2	4157,777	100,2774	11164,77	5691,683	3642,094	959,6109
15	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	47,45807	4068	87,5	20,9	3980,5	4169,525	101,5253	20930,82	11011,87	6805,383	1688,875
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	45,98454	4056,1	92,9	21,3	3963,2	4156,122	100,0224	3428,266	2209,312	634,9703	392,3081
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	46,43705	4057,2	91,7	21,2	3965,5	4158,523	101,3226	6737,451	4349,066	1220,414	784,6162
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	47,3506	4064,8	88,6	21,2	3976,2	4166,308	101,5083	12405,08	8291,45	2044,613	1455,698
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	50,20732	4056,3	93,5	21,5	3962,8	4157,931	101,6308	3265,81	2069,067	614,163	383,2534
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	46,2683	4056,8	92,1	21,3	3964,7	4158,061	101,261	6409,704	4064,564	1187,206	759,4643
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	46,34978	4063,9	88,9	21,3	3975	4165,934	102,0338	11874,45	7728,184	2056,121	1417,708
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	47,64614	4062	92,8	21,5	3969,2	4162,717	100,7168	3358,73	2146,341	671,2838	385,6964
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	45,99992	4063,2	90,7	21,2	3972,5	4163,119	99,91876	6535,019	4214,337	1265,24	744,6206
15	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	44,17546	4071,2	87,2	21,1	3984	4170,486	99,286	11995,18	8104,512	2058,855	1380,158

Table B23. Service and Demand Target Case

Service Network Design Average Costs										Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation					
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	51,64519	3924,2	112,1	25,6	3812,1	6718,259	2794,059	2340,072	51,64472	386,9104	15,43215
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	50,86829	3925,3	110,4	25,3	3814,9	9415,122	5489,822	4589,447	104,832	765,9141	29,63021
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	51,74126	3929,7	103,8	24,7	3825,9	14285,25	10355,55	8660,742	206,5789	1428,977	59,26036
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	50,68107	3925,1	113	25,8	3812,1	6668,939	2743,839	2274,933	85,99095	366,3777	16,53665
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	51,6648	3926,5	108	25,4	3818,5	9271,626	5345,126	4375,918	153,7651	775,7575	39,68478
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	51,76711	3929,6	103,8	24,7	3825,8	14029,68	10100,08	8373,896	281,0684	1384,281	60,83859
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	51,14565	3924,6	112,5	25,7	3812,1	6628,483	2703,883	2258,109	58,93884	375,2287	11,60462
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	50,32491	3924,7	110,9	25,5	3813,8	9259,819	5335,119	4455,116	114,3205	742,4742	23,20923
15	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	52,30012	3929,4	103,5	24,6	3825,9	13898,59	9969,194	8288,198	208,526	1431,742	40,72698
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	51,04795	3924,3	112,2	25,6	3812,1	8887,316	4963,016	3361,47	864,2215	546,8726	190,4515
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	52,19137	3927,7	105,8	25	3821,9	13406,03	9478,333	6377,153	1624,698	1097,178	379,2989
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	52,21174	3930,1	103,8	24,7	3826,3	22447,33	18517,23	12546,9	3170,833	2080,328	719,183
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	52,75916	3924,3	112,2	25,6	3812,1	10947,28	7022,981	2810,398	3254,573	489,9209	468,0928
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	52,71385	3930,4	109,7	25,6	3820,7	17086,97	13156,57	5601,128	5698,566	972,0541	884,8206
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	52,21137	3944,7	103,2	24,6	3841,5	27760,93	23816,23	10746,04	9703,131	1920,397	1446,664
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	51,13708	3924,7	112,6	25,7	3812,1	8630,953	4706,253	3072,643	905,4443	515,0544	213,1104
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	52,50434	3928	105	24,8	3823	12779,59	8851,587	5784,321	1630,511	1028,018	408,7313
15	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	52,71689	3929,2	103,4	24,6	3825,8	21414,9	17485,7	11424,84	3187,378	2056,036	817,4628
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	51,33117	3925,4	110,6	25,6	3814,8	10848,37	6922,969	3589,269	2246,175	580,0204	507,5078
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	50,14563	3929,6	103,9	24,7	3825,7	16994,54	13064,94	6790,567	4139,412	1153,369	981,5727
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	51,86137	3935,6	104,8	24,9	3830,8	29848,55	25912,95	13731,01	8323,182	2070,809	1787,961
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	51,96806	3926,8	108,7	25,3	3818,1	13349,02	9422,219	3372,33	4598,443	601,3874	850,0508
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	51,36953	3933,9	103,5	24,9	3830,4	21707,44	17773,54	6556,999	8433,558	1140,709	1642,285
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	53,38486	3944,2	101,1	24,3	3843,1	37793,01	33848,81	12885,98	15788,19	2280,276	2894,358
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	51,82603	3925,1	110,1	25,5	3815	10631,38	6706,28	3399,591	2250,704	552,9223	503,0618
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	51,55354	3929,7	103,8	24,7	3825,9	16550,88	12621,18	6444,372	4197,937	1046,541	932,3469
15	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	55,13819	3934,1	102,5	24,6	3831,6	28788,62	24854,52	12764,22	8232,174	2033,618	1824,496
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	50,10975	3925,6	109	25,4	3816,6	7978,288	4052,688	2656,426	769,4473	444,3315	182,4833
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	51,95182	3928,1	106,2	25,1	3821,9	11723,12	7795,017	5164,634	1439,841	876,709	313,8349
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	53,2753	3930,2	104,3	24,8	3825,9	19052,01	15121,81	10117,17	2745,49	1631,471	627,6705
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	51,09168	3925,6	109	25,4	3816,6	7772,701	3847,101	2478,555	744,3011	442,7427	181,5008
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	52,08063	3929,3	104,6	24,9	3824,7	11157,68	7228,382	4732,185	1371,006	806,1433	319,0453
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	52,74283	3931	105,1	25	3825,9	18218,89	14287,89	9410,221	2703,797	1539,053	634,8139
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	51,70516	3925,6	108,2	25,2	3817,4	7979,057	4053,457	2543,829	859,926	445,8856	203,8148
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	51,62229	3928,9	104,2	24,8	3824,7	11577,13	7648,231	4909,174	1542,996	845,0933	350,9687
15	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	54,07007	3931,4	103,8	24,7	3827,6	19019,57	15088,17	9785,05	3034,881	1644,874	623,383

Table B24. Service and Demand Target Case

Service Network Design Average Costs										Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation					
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	65,62412	5518,7	119,5	27,9	5399,2	8680,945	3162,245	2504,118	33,94521	483,5951	140,5857
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	65,75402	5519,9	118,8	27,8	5401,1	11582,73	6062,832	4989,597	70,97574	978,8886	23,37119
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	65,98041	5523,1	115,8	27,4	5407,3	17228,21	11705,11	9698,137	148,1221	1812,095	46,74237
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	63,17804	5520,3	119,3	27,9	5401	8590,536	3070,236	2475,964	85,98127	483,1651	25,12696
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	65,8171	5520,8	120	28,1	5400,8	11649,27	6128,471	4977,331	167,0155	935,1886	48,93474
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	65,39933	5522,7	115,8	27,4	5406,9	17355,12	11832,42	9602,587	317,463	1814,503	97,86951
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	66,21926	5518,4	118,7	27,8	5399,7	8597,967	3079,567	2411,471	66,36438	455,6798	146,0519
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	66,34014	5520	119,1	27,9	5400,9	11459,84	5939,836	4842,84	131,1832	928,3507	37,46057
20	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	64,61688	5523,8	116,2	27,5	5407,6	16931,3	11407,5	9411,963	257,4114	1679,542	58,59192
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	64,95853	5519,5	118,6	27,7	5400,9	11027,81	5508,31	3631,731	921,9698	683,3849	271,2242
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	65,36916	5522,2	116,6	27,4	5405,6	16389,37	10867,17	7162,311	1812,164	1353,094	539,6011
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	65,78568	5527,3	113,4	27	5413,9	26484,67	20957,37	13970	3519,426	2480,977	986,9635
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	64,26604	5522,9	117	27,7	5405,9	13619,85	8096,948	2861,693	3928,309	527,9039	779,0382
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	64,6433	5526,2	116,8	27,7	5409,4	21411,82	15885,62	5706,24	7867,342	1037,272	1274,764
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	64,40635	5537,3	116,5	27,8	5420,8	35541,47	30004,17	11525,47	14746,13	1994,455	1738,127
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	68,4096	5520,1	118	27,5	5402,1	10446,27	4926,166	3190,432	914,9682	577,9187	242,8475
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	63,20396	5522,8	117,9	27,9	5404,9	15364,65	9841,847	6411,929	1783,119	1180,495	466,3011
20	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	64,54367	5529	115,3	27,6	5413,7	24484,75	18955,75	12576,09	3404,159	2115,744	859,7624
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	65,28271	5520,1	118,7	27,7	5401,4	13152,25	7632,153	3915,385	2376,993	722,4232	617,3498
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	63,16224	5525,1	117,6	27,6	5407,5	20620,85	15095,75	7766,82	4704,529	1410,832	1213,564
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	67,57907	5538,4	111,2	27	5427,2	33338,9	27800,5	14833,1	8627,139	2444,213	1896,047
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	68,03933	5522,6	116,7	27,6	5405,9	16495,54	10972,94	3568,791	5546,166	631,7429	1226,224
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	62,44669	5528,2	115,9	27,4	5412,3	26752,24	21224,04	7088,474	11051,88	1200,319	1883,366
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	65,24426	5554,3	109,9	26,7	5444,4	44707,76	39153,46	13660,27	20074,94	2226,176	3192,017
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	64,1628	5520,8	118,1	27,6	5402,7	13028,81	7508,005	3756,372	2385,014	746,6642	619,958
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	64,87728	5525	115,3	27,5	5409,7	19916,51	14391,51	7377,498	4575,918	1340,967	1097,136
20	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	63,68207	5540,3	109,2	26,7	5431,1	32663,33	27123,03	14051,37	8574,045	2519,689	1977,91
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	65,3101	5518,7	118,3	27,6	5400,4	10150,34	4631,636	2911,329	869,2449	527,3827	323,6802
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	65,91465	5524,5	115,8	27,6	5408,7	14111,5	8587,003	5649,234	1557,015	1029,399	351,3505
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	63,66492	5531,9	115,5	27,8	5416,4	22039,44	16507,54	11155,79	2880,783	1847,506	623,459
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	66,97965	5520	118,7	27,7	5401,3	9857,918	4337,918	2735,194	870,8885	507,6223	224,2113
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	65,41463	5524,4	115,4	27,5	5409	13762,73	8238,33	5274,928	1582,941	960,3653	420,0997
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	66,49991	5532,4	112,4	27,3	5420	21137,18	15604,78	10186,12	2924,379	1771,384	722,8841
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	65,78273	5520,1	119,7	27,9	5400,4	10169,48	4649,379	2894,309	909,0668	553,3252	292,6781
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	64,19679	5522,1	115,9	27,4	5406,2	14179,67	8657,566	5613,366	1676,689	1094,33	273,1868
20	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	65,30849	5525,8	115,4	27,5	5410,4	22331,6	16805,8	11140,79	3079,87	2050,244	534,8835

Table B25. Service and Demand Target Case

Service Network Design Average Costs										Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation					
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	68,60285	5278,7	143,2	33,2	5135,5	9051,584	3772,884	2997,937	67,89767	685,3644	21,68535
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	69,18013	5279,9	141,9	33	5138	12704,18	7424,283	5921,612	135,7953	1323,505	43,37067
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	72,0574	5281,7	140,8	32,9	5140,9	20003,32	14721,62	11722,44	274,6759	2637,758	86,74145
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	71,49202	5278,6	143,9	33,2	5134,7	9043,936	3765,336	2934,001	103,3346	706,8294	21,16941
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	71,23215	5279,5	142,7	33,2	5136,8	12665,44	7385,937	5805,397	198,385	1349,081	33,07329
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	75,76548	5280,2	141,3	33,1	5138,9	19909,24	14629,04	11525,4	383,5394	2659,254	60,83855
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	74,24625	5278,6	143,5	33,3	5135,1	8920,055	3641,455	2870,379	80,89425	659,6122	30,57106
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	75,92673	5279,5	142,1	33,1	5137,4	12464,26	7184,758	5670,998	161,2824	1292,572	59,90557
20	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	72,48426	5281,9	140,1	32,8	5141,8	19425,26	14143,36	11180,34	318,5424	2527,867	116,5927
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	69,97707	5280,8	145,1	33,6	5135,7	12098,21	6817,411	4386,894	1099,551	1024,089	306,8752
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	69,29828	5282,1	141,3	33	5140,8	18579,12	13297,02	8542,438	2129,023	2019,294	606,266
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	70,41123	5286,7	138,9	32,6	5147,8	31018,28	25731,58	16796,84	4197,765	3644,012	1092,971
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	69,59489	5283	144	33,4	5139	16474,99	11191,99	3589,238	4692,721	779,6074	2130,417
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	68,54759	5291,3	141,9	33	5149,4	26623,44	21332,14	7108,09	8872,639	1478,472	3872,929
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	71,4119	5325,4	136,8	31,9	5188,6	43482,95	38157,55	13891,55	15326,96	3022,505	5916,521
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	73,1464	5279,6	143,6	33,3	5136	11646,3	6366,7	3936,785	1112,943	970,5037	346,4671
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	69,53312	5279,7	142,3	33,1	5137,4	17854,85	12575,15	7789,44	2206,68	1911,449	667,5761
20	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	69,08941	5286,7	140,7	33	5146	29612,69	24325,99	15432,17	4261,274	3455,459	1177,093
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	67,1997	5280,7	142,2	33,3	5138,5	14689,04	9408,344	4677,795	2766,744	1152,816	810,9863
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	67,66905	5282	140,7	32,9	5141,3	23848,22	18566,22	9261,752	5467,678	2251,281	1585,511
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	69,87441	5290,7	137,8	32,3	5152,9	41265,95	35975,25	18126,02	10644,92	4244,897	2959,42
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	68,35033	5283,8	142,6	33,2	5141,2	19992,27	14708,47	4351,721	6717,734	915,3502	2723,661
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	69,10996	5292,4	140,3	32,6	5152,1	33572,07	28279,67	8583,601	12885,8	1773,953	5036,299
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	72,23024	5341,6	134	31,2	5207,6	55407,66	50066,06	16651,22	22521,72	3322,219	7570,913
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	66,39892	5279,9	143,5	33,2	5136,4	14631,38	9351,482	4482,269	2900,474	1046,795	921,9454
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	67,80607	5284	139,6	32,8	5144,4	23352,88	18068,88	8759,557	5600,141	1993,475	1715,715
20	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	72,18341	5286,3	138,5	32,5	5147,8	40951,39	35665,09	17373,77	11108,4	3837,989	3344,931
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	68,06028	5280,2	142,5	33,2	5137,7	10821,93	5541,727	3448,486	936,3406	835,0578	321,8402
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	64,2811	5282,6	142,7	33,4	5139,9	16116,34	10833,74	6869,551	1805,586	1619,447	539,1673
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	68,24078	5286,4	140,5	32,9	5145,9	26236,01	20949,61	13439,91	3446,33	3041,262	1022,111
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	68,75545	5280	143,5	33,5	5136,5	10493,31	5213,314	3189,929	925,4592	765,8912	332,0335
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	71,30224	5281,7	141,8	33,2	5139,9	15334,67	10052,97	6290,044	1809,425	1392,493	560,9956
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	69,34866	5285,8	140,1	32,9	5145,7	24925,37	19639,57	12309,67	3450,371	2757,779	1121,769
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	70,65626	5280,4	141,4	33,1	5139	10749,68	5469,278	3358,994	968,7851	820,6216	320,8774
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	68,82214	5281,9	142,5	33,3	5139,4	16070,4	10788,5	6742,686	1937,571	1543,976	564,2713
20	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	70,28096	5285,8	139,9	32,8	5145,9	26224,27	20938,47	13190,67	3648,714	3045,883	1053,215

Table B26. Service and Demand Target Case

Service Network Design Average Costs										Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation					
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	83,4645	6345,1	144,1	32,6	6201	9940,382	3595,282	2990,126	45,67359	546,0296	13,4541
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	81,77589	6346	143	32,4	6203	13584,61	7238,607	5947,587	89,59787	1173,279	28,14231
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	87,88482	6347,6	137,6	31,5	6210	20223,62	13876,02	11403,61	179,196	2227,057	66,15751
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	83,429	6345,8	145	32,7	6200,8	10054,06	3708,257	2977,55	119,0293	589,8709	21,80557
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	83,7182	6347,7	142,4	32,4	6205,3	13601,98	7254,278	5843,69	226,4763	1141,819	42,29198
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	90,62132	6347,2	136,9	31,6	6210,3	20245,65	13898,45	11227,42	419,856	2190,431	60,74486
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	89,61147	6345,6	145,3	32,7	6200,3	9896,738	3551,138	2908,183	81,05309	537,6361	24,26599
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	81,08199	6345,9	142,4	32,4	6203,5	13287,63	6941,729	5710,896	153,466	1032,918	44,44969
25	[9-12]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	82,2071	6346,9	139,8	32,1	6207,1	19950,67	13603,77	11195,55	295,8348	2027,463	84,93563
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	91,15687	6343,2	138,6	31,6	6204,6	12886,02	6542,824	4184,225	1050,06	898,9689	409,5707
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	89,06118	6345,9	136,5	31,2	6209,4	19020,52	12674,62	8213,207	2086,512	1817,326	557,5768
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	82,35765	6351,9	132,4	30,8	6219,5	30554,08	24202,18	16034,96	3966,9	3238,503	961,812
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	85,07338	6346,7	141,5	31,9	6205,2	16626,31	10279,61	3379,714	4763,924	678,3572	1457,609
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	84,62245	6350,5	140	32,2	6210,5	26218,14	19867,64	6735,89	9412,649	1393,242	2325,845
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	84,6035	6356	136,6	31,4	6219,4	44871,27	38515,27	13173,75	18233,38	2541,63	4566,49
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	83,88722	6346,3	143,4	32,5	6202,9	12271,77	5925,466	3825,317	1079,874	748,1372	272,1335
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	86,99237	6347,2	138,4	31,8	6208,8	17819,32	11472,12	7397,288	2087,742	1485,825	501,2797
25	[9-12]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	82,24991	6351,2	137,1	31,6	6214,1	28930,86	22579,66	14662,39	4053,528	2882,845	980,8975
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	82,11167	6343,4	140,7	31,9	6202,7	15475,42	9132,021	4559,029	2799,41	959,3288	814,2492
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	82,2319	6349	137,4	31,6	6211,6	23839,22	17490,22	8939,756	5372,229	1896,546	1281,684
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	78,58292	6360,9	133	31,1	6227,9	39876,12	33515,22	17416,92	10298,63	3474,434	2325,237
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	80,25587	6347,4	142,2	32,1	6205,2	20077,76	13730,36	4236,3	6820,286	898,2458	1775,539
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	78,19852	6355,2	138,6	31,9	6216,6	32509,94	26154,74	8349,621	12919,11	1592,35	3293,662
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	80,98755	6365,9	135,1	31,2	6230,8	57512	51146,1	16247,74	25483,83	2986,81	6427,719
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	80,98692	6346,1	138,7	31,7	6207,4	15053,75	8707,646	4378,708	2752,694	890,4044	685,8378
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	86,61842	6348,5	134,9	31,3	6213,6	23167,53	16819,03	8558,988	5261,529	1709,561	1288,958
25	[9-12]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	81,53044	6356,6	134,7	31,6	6221,9	39779,07	33422,47	17145,9	10394,03	3370,519	2512,005
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	85,12615	6344,6	141,9	32,2	6202,7	11752,56	5407,959	3411,516	964,6563	684,0109	347,7753
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	83,48669	6348,8	140,4	32,4	6208,4	16419,56	10070,76	6664,512	1730,269	1282,741	393,2366
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	84,59855	6353,7	138,1	32	6215,6	25894,95	19541,25	13092,61	3326,343	2472,795	649,5071
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	86,94097	6344,8	141,5	32,1	6203,3	11297,37	4952,571	3160,778	919,874	636,7541	235,1641
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	81,50201	6351,2	141,7	32,5	6209,5	15843,77	9492,572	6236,385	1709,514	1142,769	403,9181
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	82,65468	6349,7	136,1	31,5	6213,6	24731,1	18381,4	11942,09	3226,217	2400,344	812,7473
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	82,23957	6345,6	144,6	32,7	6201	11817,92	5472,317	3377,72	1077,046	680,4152	337,1344
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	81,81127	6347,3	139,7	32	6207,6	16534,05	10186,75	6492,321	1920,959	1368,789	404,6648
25	[9-12]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	85,83431	6352,7	134,4	31,2	6218,3	25533,02	19180,32	12452,33	3379,677	2689,648	658,6736

Table B27. Service and Demand Target Case

Service Network Design Average Costs										Service Network Design Monte Carlo Evaluation					
Nr. of Commodity	Wideness of Delivery TW	Standard Dev.	Range of Distr.	Penalty Level	Solving Time	Set up	Fixed	Tot.Serv	Routing	Full Costs	Tot Penalty	Pen. short (services)	Pen. long (services)	Pen. short (demand)	Pen. long (demand)
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	87,07191	6697,6	175,3	39	6522,3	11300,5	4602,904	3635,898	77,46347	861,4372	28,10387
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	90,62292	6697,7	174,6	39	6523,1	15848,97	9151,271	7241,745	151,8416	1702,705	54,97362
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	90,94339	6701,8	168,3	38	6533,5	24479,32	17777,52	13984,58	306,7686	3376,22	109,9473
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	1	89,15378	6695,7	176,6	39,3	6519,1	11417,6	4721,897	3579,574	129,0013	840,7983	172,5249
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	2	93,52695	6698,9	172,7	38,7	6526,2	15764,74	9065,836	7004,773	246,4203	1723,317	91,32043
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1]	3	95,36273	6703,5	170,2	38,6	6533,3	24389,84	17686,34	13792,73	469,6378	3270,443	153,525
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	90,31289	6696,4	176,9	39,3	6519,5	11317,8	4621,396	3523,577	106,7545	819,8284	171,2365
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	86,70547	6699,5	176,4	39,3	6523,1	15679,65	8980,146	7016,765	208,406	1670,353	84,61492
25	[11-14]	0,15	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	88,12766	6704	166,8	37,5	6537,2	23772,67	17068,67	13265,62	401,6918	3236,194	165,1702
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	89,58773	6696,4	174,7	39	6521,7	15082,39	8385,989	5256,932	1317,302	1229,925	581,8267
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	90,406	6701,6	168,8	38,1	6532,8	22822,45	16120,85	10178,65	2554,763	2499,3	888,1543
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	96,55936	6710,3	163,7	37,3	6546,6	37888,84	31178,54	19743,35	4917,659	4826,224	1691,295
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	1	90,99732	6703,9	171,9	38,5	6532	20225,12	13521,22	4215,334	6050,434	1008,469	2246,971
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	2	93,13147	6715,1	167,2	37,6	6547,9	32644,76	25929,66	8237,25	11546,22	2016,944	4129,254
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1]	3	92,39944	6742,2	161,9	37,3	6580,3	54048,88	47306,68	16332,55	19924,86	4032,172	7017,107
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	91,1406	6696,5	175	39	6521,5	14644,24	7947,74	4770,722	1422,432	1142,048	612,5432
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	94,84502	6700,9	169,9	38,3	6531	22046,75	15345,85	9289,296	2741,013	2353,577	961,9488
25	[11-14]	0,2	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	90,3088	6709,9	165,4	37,7	6544,5	36353,56	29643,66	18102,07	5224,597	4512,385	1804,608
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	89,93488	6698	172	38,4	6526	18467,46	11769,46	5619,393	3452,513	1366,585	1330,965
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	89,7201	6703,6	168,7	38	6534,9	29499,78	22796,18	11060,14	6747,922	2695,675	2292,445
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	98,31254	6722	159,5	36,6	6562,5	49573,72	42851,72	20998,32	12519,02	5135,277	4199,098
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	1	92,72823	6703,3	171,3	38,3	6532	24576,78	17873,48	5140,348	8427,134	1251,848	3054,157
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	2	96,87877	6716,2	164,9	37	6551,3	40904,41	34188,21	9924,409	16058,46	2526,693	5678,646
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1]	3	104,3377	6765,5	156,4	36,3	6609,1	67839,41	61073,91	19278,9	28457,83	4497,183	8839,992
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	88,49048	6696,3	174,8	39	6521,5	18339,43	11643,13	5397,158	3652,483	1237,933	1355,553
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	94,14942	6703,4	167,2	37,9	6536,2	28938,75	22235,35	10379,82	6914,548	2536,558	2404,423
25	[11-14]	0,25	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	101,9534	6725,1	158	36,6	6567,1	48237,18	41512,08	19698,61	12795,99	4662,94	4354,554
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	1	93,31934	6696,4	174,7	38,9	6521,7	13993,77	7297,37	4326,018	1379,284	1005,147	586,9173
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	2	89,41085	6701,8	172,5	38,7	6529,3	20758,8	14057	8518,933	2646,435	2008,595	883,0321
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 0,7]	3	91,46699	6713,2	162,3	37,3	6550,9	32601,7	25888,5	15896,96	4597,618	3860,503	1533,428
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	1	91,62732	6697,6	175,1	39,1	6522,5	13401,32	6703,716	3993,088	1339,886	927,5564	443,1829
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	2	92,1852	6701,7	170,7	38,5	6531	19660,6	12958,9	7742,034	2521,187	1851,915	843,752
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1]	3	91,0118	6710,8	165,2	38,1	6545,6	31330,54	24619,74	14862,52	4641,16	3575,228	1540,845
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	1	90,20853	6699	176	39,1	6523	14090,84	7391,838	4239,19	1530,91	999,4015	622,3374
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	2	89,49256	6701,7	169,3	38,1	6532,4	20530,68	13828,98	8108,574	2786,094	2014,135	920,1868
25	[11-14]	MIX	[2,7, + 1,3]	3	91,18937	6712,7	163,5	37,4	6549,2	32848,47	26135,77	15637,13	5039,125	3826,811	1632,727

Table B28. Service and Demand Target Case

Bibliography

[1] Adulyasak, Y. and Jaillet, P. Models and algorithms for stochastic and robust vehicle routing with deadlines. *Transportation Science*, (2015).

[2] Agra, A., Christiansen, M., Delgado, A., and Hvattum, L. M. A maritime inventory routing problem with stochastic sailing and port times. *Computers & Operations Research*, **61** (2015), 18.

[3] Agra, A., Christiansen, M., Figueiredo, R., Hvattum, L. M., Poss, M., and Requejo, C. The robust vehicle routing problem with time windows. *Computers & operations research*, **40** (2013), 856.

[4] Ando, N. and Taniguchi, E. Travel time reliability in vehicle routing and scheduling with time windows. *Networks and spatial economics*, **6** (2006), 293.

[5] Averbakh, I. and Lebedev, V. Interval data minmax regret network optimization problems. *Discrete Applied Mathematics*, **138** (2004), 289.

[6] Bazargan, M. *Airline operations and scheduling*. Routledge (2016).

[7] Ben-Tal, A., El Ghaoui, L., and Nemirovski, A. *Robust optimization*. Princeton University Press (2009).

[8] Benders, J. F. Partitioning procedures for solving mixed-variables programming problems. *Numerische mathematik*, **4** (1962), 238.

[9] Berhan, E., Beshah, B., Kitaw, D., and Abraham, A. Stochastic vehicle routing problem: a literature survey. *Journal of Information & Knowledge Management*, **13** (2014), 1450022.

[10] Bertsekas, D. P. *Nonlinear programming*. Athena scientific Belmont (1999).

[11] Bertsekas, D. P. *Constrained optimization and Lagrange multiplier methods*. Academic press (2014).

[12] Bertsimas, D., Brown, D. B., and Caramanis, C. Theory and applications of robust optimization. *SIAM review*, **53** (2011), 464.

[13] Bertsimas, D. and Sim, M. Robust discrete optimization and network flows. *Mathematical programming*, **98** (2003), 49.

[14] Bertsimas, D. and Sim, M. The price of robustness. *Operations research*, **52** (2004), 35.

[15] Binart, S., Dejax, P., Gendreau, M., and Semet, F. A 2-stage method for a field service routing problem with stochastic travel and service times. *Computers & Operations Research*, **65** (2016), 64.

[16] Birge, J. R. and Louveaux, F. *Introduction to stochastic programming*. Springer Science & Business Media (2011).

[17] Branda, M. Sample approximation technique for mixed-integer stochastic programming problems with several chance constraints. *Operations Research Letters*, **40** (2012), 207.

[18] Bustos, A., Herrera, L., and Jiménez, E. Efficient frontier for multi-objective stochastic transportation networks in international market of perishable goods. *Journal of applied research and technology*, **12** (2014), 654.

[19] Campbell, A. M., Gendreau, M., and Thomas, B. W. The orienteering problem with stochastic travel and service times. *Annals of Operations Research*, **186** (2011), 61.

[20] Campbell, A. M. and Thomas, B. W. Probabilistic traveling salesman problem with deadlines. *Transportation Science*, **42** (2008), 1.

[21] Carpentier, P.-L., Gendreau, M., and Bastin, F. Long-term management of a hydroelectric multireservoir system under uncertainty using the progressive hedging algorithm. *Water Resources Research*, **49** (2013), 2812.

[22] Chang, T.-S., Nozick, L. K., and Turnquist, M. A. Multiobjective path finding in stochastic dynamic networks, with application to routing hazardous materials shipments. *Transportation science*, **39** (2005), 383.

[23] Chang, T.-S., Wan, Y.-w., and Ooi, W. T. A stochastic dynamic traveling salesman problem with hard time windows. *European Journal of Operational Research*, **198** (2009), 748.

[24] Chapman, D. G. Estimating the parameters of a truncated gamma distribution. *The Annals of Mathematical Statistics*, (1956), 498.

[25] Cho, N., Burer, S., and Campbell, A. M. Modifying soyster's model for the symmetric traveling salesman problem with interval travel times. *Far East Journal of Applied Mathematics*, **86** (2014), 117.

[26] Christiansen, M., Fagerholt, K., Nygreen, B., and Ronen, D. Maritime transportation. *Handbooks in operations research and management science*, **14** (2007), 189.

[27] Coffey, C. S. and Muller, K. E. Properties of doubly-truncated gamma variables. *Communications in Statistics-Theory and Methods*, **29** (2000), 851.

[28] Cordeau, J.-F., Laporte, G., Savelsbergh, M. W., and Vigo, D. Vehicle routing. *Handbooks in operations research and management science*, **14** (2007), 367.

[29] Cordeau, J.-F., Toth, P., and Vigo, D. A survey of optimization models for train routing and scheduling. *Transportation science*, **32** (1998), 380.

[30] Crainic, T., Errico, F., Rei, W., and Ricciardi, N. Modeling demand uncertainty in two-tiered city logistics planning. (2011).

[31] Crainic, T. G. Service network design in freight transportation. *European Journal of Operational Research*, **122** (2000), 272.

[32] Crainic, T. G. *Long-haul freight transportation.* Springer (2003).

[33] Crainic, T. G., Errico, F., Rei, W., and Ricciardi, N. Modeling demand uncertainty in two-tier city logistics tactical planning. *Transportation Science*, **50** (2015), 559.

[34] Crainic, T. G., Fu, X., Gendreau, M., Rei, W., and Wallace, S. W. Progressive hedging-based metaheuristics for stochastic network design. *Networks*, **58** (2011), 114.

[35] Crainic, T. G., Hewitt, M., and Rei, W. Scenario grouping in a progressive hedging-based meta-heuristic for stochastic network design. *Computers & Operations Research*, **43** (2014), 90.

[36] Crainic, T. G., Hewitt, M., Toulouse, M., and Vu, D. M. Service network design with resource constraints. *Transportation Science*, (2014).

[37] Crainic, T. G., Kim, K. H., et al. Intermodal transportation. *Transportation*, **14** (2006), 467.

[38] Crainic, T. G. and Laporte, G. Planning models for freight transportation. *European journal of operational research*, **97** (1997), 409.

[39] Crainic, T. G., Ricciardi, N., and Storchi, G. Models for evaluating and planning city logistics systems. *Transportation science*, **43** (2009), 432.

[40] Crainic, T. G. et al. *A survey of optimization models for long-haul freight transportation.* Citeseer (1998).

[41] Demir, E., Burgholzer, W., Hrušovskỳ, M., Arikan, E., Jammernegg, W., and Van Woensel, T. A green intermodal service network design problem with travel time uncertainty. *Transportation Research Part B: Methodological*, (2015).

[42] Ehmke, J. F., Campbell, A. M., and Urban, T. L. Ensuring service levels in routing problems with time windows and stochastic travel times. *European Journal of Operational Research*, **240** (2015), 539.

[43] Errico, F., Desaulniers, G., Gendreau, M., Rei, W., and Rousseau, L. The vehicle routing problem with hard time windows and stochastic service times. *Les Cahiers du GERAD, Quebec, G-2013-45*, (2013).

[44] Errico, F., Desaulniers, G., Gendreau, M., Rei, W., and Rousseau, L.-M. A priori optimization with recourse for the vehicle routing problem with hard time windows and stochastic service times. *European Journal of Operational Research*, **249** (2016), 55.

[45] Evers, L., Barros, A. I., Monsuur, H., and Wagelmans, A. Online stochastic uav mission planning with time windows and time-sensitive targets. *European Journal of Operational Research*, **238** (2014), 348.

[46] Fan, Y. and Liu, C. Solving stochastic transportation network protection problems using the progressive hedging-based method. *Networks and Spatial Economics*, **10** (2010), 193.

[47] Fontem, B., Melouk, S. H., Keskin, B. B., and Bajwa, N. A decomposition-based heuristic for stochastic emergency routing problems. *Expert Systems with Applications*, **59** (2016), 47.

[48] Gade, D., Hackebeil, G., Ryan, S. M., Watson, J.-P., Wets, R. J.-B., and Woodruff, D. L. Obtaining lower bounds from the progressive hedging algorithm for stochastic mixed-integer programs. *Mathematical Programming*, **157** (2016), 47.

[49] Gendreau, M., Laporte, G., and Séguin, R. Stochastic vehicle routing. *European Journal of Operational Research*, **88** (1996), 3.

[50] Geoffrion, A. M. Generalized benders decomposition. *Journal of optimization theory and applications*, **10** (1972), 237.

[51] Ghiani, G., Laporte, G., and Musmanno, R. *Introduction to logistics systems planning and control.* John Wiley & Sons (2004).

[52] Gómez, A., Mariño, R., Akhavan-Tabatabaei, R., Medaglia, A. L., and Mendoza, J. E. On modeling stochastic travel and service times in vehicle routing. *Transportation Science*, (2015).

[53] Gonçalves, R. E., Finardi, E. C., and da Silva, E. L. Applying different decomposition schemes using the progressive hedging algorithm to the operation planning problem of a hydrothermal system. *Electric Power Systems Research*, **83** (2012), 19.

[54] Gross, P.-O., Geisinger, M., Ehmke, J. F., and Mattfeld, D. C. Interval travel times for more reliable routing in city logistics. *Transportation Research Procedia*, **12** (2016), 239.

[55] Gross, P.-O., Ulmer, M. W., Ehmke, J. F., and Mattfeld, D. C. Exploiting travel time information for reliable routing in city logistics. *Transportation Research Procedia*, **10** (2015), 652.

[56] Guo, G., Hackebeil, G., Ryan, S. M., Watson, J.-P., and Woodruff, D. L. Integration of progressive hedging and dual decomposition in stochastic integer programs. *Operations Research Letters*, **43** (2015), 311.

[57] HAN, J., LEE, C., AND PARK, S. A robust scenario approach for the vehicle routing problem with uncertain travel times. *Transportation Science*, **48** (2013), 373.

[58] HAUGEN, K. K., LØKKETANGEN, A., AND WOODRUFF, D. L. Progressive hedging as a meta-heuristic applied to stochastic lot-sizing. *European Journal of Operational Research*, **132** (2001), 116.

[59] HE, Y. AND XU, J. A class of random fuzzy programming model and its application to vehicle routing problem. *World Journal of Modelling and simulation*, **1** (2005), 3.

[60] HELGASON, T. AND WALLACE, S. W. Approximate scenario solutions in the progressive hedging algorithm. *Annals of Operations Research*, **31** (1991), 425.

[61] HILL, T. AND HILL, A. *Manufacturing strategy: text and cases.* Palgrave Macmillan (2009).

[62] HSU, C.-I., HUNG, S.-F., AND LI, H.-C. Vehicle routing problem with time-windows for perishable food delivery. *Journal of food engineering*, **80** (2007), 465.

[63] HVATTUM, L. M. AND LØKKETANGEN, A. Using scenario trees and progressive hedging for stochastic inventory routing problems. *Journal of Heuristics*, **15** (2009), 527.

[64] JABALI, O., VAN WOENSEL, T., DE KOK, A., LECLUYSE, C., AND PEREMANS, H. Time-dependent vehicle routing subject to time delay perturbations. *Iie Transactions*, **41** (2009), 1049.

[65] JAILLET, P., QI, J., AND SIM, M. Routing optimization under uncertainty. *Operations research*, **64** (2016), 186.

[66] JULA, H., DESSOUKY, M., AND IOANNOU, P. A. Truck route planning in nonstationary stochastic networks with time windows at customer locations. *IEEE Transactions on Intelligent Transportation Systems*, **7** (2006), 51.

[67] KALI, P. AND WALLACE, S. W. *Stochastic programming.* Springer (1994).

[68] KAUT, M., VLADIMIROU, H., WALLACE, S. W., AND ZENIOS, S. A. Stability analysis of portfolio management with conditional value-at-risk. *Quantitative Finance*, **7** (2007), 397.

[69] KENYON, A. S. AND MORTON, D. P. Stochastic vehicle routing with random travel times. *Transportation Science*, **37** (2003), 69.

[70] KEPAPTSOGLOU, K., FOUNTAS, G., AND KARLAFTIS, M. G. Weather impact on containership routing in closed seas: A chance-constraint optimization approach. *Transportation Research Part C: Emerging Technologies*, **55** (2015), 139.

[71] Kleywegt, A. J., Shapiro, A., and Homem-de Mello, T. The sample average approximation method for stochastic discrete optimization. *SIAM Journal on Optimization*, **12** (2002), 479.

[72] Klibi, W. and Martel, A. Scenario-based supply chain network risk modeling. *European Journal of Operational Research*, **223** (2012), 644.

[73] Klibi, W., Martel, A., and Guitouni, A. The design of robust value-creating supply chain networks: a critical review. *European Journal of Operational Research*, **203** (2010), 283.

[74] Kouvelis, P. and Yu, G. *Robust discrete optimization and its applications*, vol. 14. Springer Science & Business Media (2013).

[75] Lambert, V., Laporte, G., and Louveaux, F. Designing collection routes through bank branches. *Computers & Operations Research*, **20** (1993), 783.

[76] Laporte, G. The vehicle routing problem: An overview of exact and approximate algorithms. *European Journal of Operational Research*, **59** (1992), 345.

[77] Lecluyse, C., Van Woensel, T., and Peremans, H. Vehicle routing with stochastic time-dependent travel times. *4OR*, **7** (2009), 363.

[78] Lee, C., Lee, K., and Park, S. Robust vehicle routing problem with deadlines and travel time/demand uncertainty. *Journal of the Operational Research Society*, **63** (2012), 1294.

[79] Lei, H., Laporte, G., and Guo, B. A generalized variable neighborhood search heuristic for the capacitated vehicle routing problem with stochastic service times. *Top*, **20** (2012), 99.

[80] Li, B., Krushinsky, D., Van Woensel, T., and Reijers, H. A. The share-a-ride problem with stochastic travel times and stochastic delivery locations. *Transportation Research Part C: Emerging Technologies*, **67** (2016), 95.

[81] Li, X., Tian, P., and Leung, S. C. Vehicle routing problems with time windows and stochastic travel and service times: Models and algorithm. *International Journal of Production Economics*, **125** (2010), 137.

[82] Løkketangen, A. and Woodruff, D. L. Progressive hedging and tabu search applied to mixed integer (0, 1) multistage stochastic programming. *Journal of Heuristics*, **2** (1996), 111.

[83] Majumdar, J. and Bhunia, A. K. Genetic algorithm for asymmetric traveling salesman problem with imprecise travel times. *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, **235** (2011), 3063.

[84] Mete, H. O. and Zabinsky, Z. B. Stochastic optimization of medical supply location and distribution in disaster management. *International Journal of Production Economics*, **126** (2010), 76.

[85] Miller-Hooks, E. D. and Mahmassani, H. S. Least possible time paths in stochastic, time-varying networks. *Computers & operations research*, **25** (1998), 1107.

[86] Miller-Hooks, E. D. and Mahmassani, H. S. Least expected time paths in stochastic, time-varying transportation networks. *Transportation Science*, **34** (2000), 198.

[87] Montemanni, R. and Gambardella, L. M. An exact algorithm for the robust shortest path problem with interval data. *Computers & Operations Research*, **31** (2004), 1667.

[88] Montemanni, R. and Gambardella, L. M. The robust shortest path problem with interval data via benders decomposition. *4OR*, **3** (2005), 315.

[89] Mulvey, J. M. and Vladimirou, H. Applying the progressive hedging algorithm to stochastic generalized networks. *Annals of Operations Research*, **31** (1991), 399.

[90] Nahum, O. E. and Hadas, Y. Developing a model for the stochastic time-dependent vehicle-routing problem. In *Computers & Industrial Engineering, 2009. CIE 2009. International Conference on*, pp. 118–123. IEEE (2009).

[91] Okasha, M. K. and Alqanoo, I. Inference on the doubly truncated gamma distribution for lifetime data. *Int. J. Math. Stat. Invent*, **2** (2014), 1.

[92] Pagnoncelli, B., Ahmed, S., and Shapiro, A. Sample average approximation method for chance constrained programming: theory and applications. *Journal of optimization theory and applications*, **142** (2009), 399.

[93] Palsson, O. P. and Ravn, H. F. Stochastic heat storage problem—solved by the progressive hedging algorithm. *Energy conversion and management*, **35** (1994), 1157.

[94] Powell, W. B. and Topaloglu, H. Stochastic programming in transportation and logistics. *Handbooks in operations research and management science*, **10** (2003), 555.

[95] Prékopa, A. *Stochastic programming*, vol. 324. Springer Science & Business Media (2013).

[96] Pretolani, D. A directed hypergraph model for random time dependent shortest paths. *European Journal of Operational Research*, **123** (2000), 315.

[97] Rahmaniani, R., Crainic, T. G., Gendreau, M., and Rei, W. The benders decomposition algorithm: A literature review. Tech. rep., Publication CIRRELT-2016-30, Centre interuniversitaire de recherche sur les réseaux d'entreprise, la logistique et le transport, Université de Montréal, Montréal, QC, Canada (2016).

[98] Rawls, C. G. and Turnquist, M. A. Pre-positioning of emergency supplies for disaster response. *Transportation research part B: Methodological*, **44** (2010), 521.

[99] Rockafellar, R. Lagrange multipliers and subderivatives of optimal value functions in nonlinear programming. In *Nondifferential and variational techniques in optimization*, pp. 28–66. Springer (1982).

[100] Rockafellar, R. T. and Wets, R. J.-B. Scenarios and policy aggregation in optimization under uncertainty. *Mathematics of operations research*, **16** (1991), 119.

[101] Russell, R. and Urban, T. Vehicle routing with soft time windows and erlang travel times. *Journal of the Operational Research Society*, **59** (2008), 1220.

[102] Ruszczynski, A. P. and Shapiro, A. *Stochastic programming*, vol. 10. Elsevier Amsterdam (2003).

[103] Ryan, S. M., Wets, R. J.-B., Woodruff, D. L., Silva-Monroy, C., and Watson, J.-P. Toward scalable, parallel progressive hedging for stochastic unit commitment. In *2013 IEEE Power & Energy Society General Meeting*, pp. 1–5. IEEE (2013).

[104] Salmerón, J. and Apte, A. Stochastic optimization for natural disaster asset prepositioning. *Production and Operations Management*, **19** (2010), 561.

[105] Shen, Z., Dessouky, M. M., and Ordóñez, F. A two-stage vehicle routing model for large-scale bioterrorism emergencies. *Networks*, **54** (2009), 255.

[106] Shen, Z., Ordónez, F., and Dessouky, M. M. The stochastic vehicle routing problem for minimum unmet demand. In *Optimization and logistics challenges in the enterprise*, pp. 349–371. Springer (2009).

[107] Solano-Charris, E., Prins, C., and Santos, A. C. Local search based metaheuristics for the robust vehicle routing problem with discrete scenarios. *Applied Soft Computing*, **32** (2015), 518.

[108] Song, D.-P., Li, D., and Drake, P. Multi-objective optimization for planning liner shipping service with uncertain port times. *Transportation Research Part E: Logistics and Transportation Review*, **84** (2015), 1.

[109] Srour, F. J., Agatz, N., and Oppen, J. Strategies for handling temporal uncertainty in pickup and delivery problems with time windows. *Transportation Science*, (2016).

[110] Sungur, I., Ren, Y., Ordóñez, F., Dessouky, M., and Zhong, H. A model and algorithm for the courier delivery problem with uncertainty. *Transportation Science*, **44** (2010), 193.

[111] Tadei, R., Perboli, G., and Perfetti, F. The multi-path traveling salesman problem with stochastic travel costs. *EURO Journal on Transportation and Logistics*, (2014), 1.

[112] Tang, H. and Miller-Hooks, E. Algorithms for a stochastic selective travelling salesperson problem. *Journal of the Operational Research Society*, **56** (2005), 439.

[113] Taş, D., Dellaert, N., Van Woensel, T., and De Kok, T. Vehicle routing problem with stochastic travel times including soft time windows and service costs. *Computers & Operations Research*, **40** (2013), 214.

[114] Taş, D., Dellaert, N., van Woensel, T., and de Kok, T. The time-dependent vehicle routing problem with soft time windows and stochastic travel times. *Transportation Research Part C: Emerging Technologies*, **48** (2014a), 66.

[115] Taş, D., Gendreau, M., Dellaert, N., Van Woensel, T., and De Kok, A. Vehicle routing with soft time windows and stochastic travel times: A column generation and branch-and-price solution approach. *European Journal of Operational Research*, **236** (2014b), 789.

[116] Teng, S., Ong, H., and Huang, H. An integer l-shaped algorithm for time-constrained traveling salesman problem with stochastic travel and service times. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Operational Research*, **21** (2004), 241.

[117] Toth, P. and Vigo, D. *Vehicle routing: problems, methods, and applications*, vol. 18. Siam (2014).

[118] Van Hentenryck, P., Bent, R., and Coffrin, C. Strategic planning for disaster recovery with stochastic last mile distribution. In *International Conference on Integration of Artificial Intelligence (AI) and Operations Research (OR) Techniques in Constraint Programming*, pp. 318–333. Springer (2010).

[119] Van Hui, Y., Gao, J., Leung, L., and Wallace, S. Airfreight forwarder's shipment planning under uncertainty: A two-stage stochastic programming approach. *Transportation Research Part E: Logistics and Transportation Review*, **66** (2014), 83.

[120] Van Woensel, T., Kerbache, L., Peremans, H., and Vandaele, N. Vehicle routing with dynamic travel times: A queueing approach. *European journal of operational research*, **186** (2008), 990.

[121] Veliz, F. B., Watson, J.-P., Weintraub, A., Wets, R. J.-B., and Woodruff, D. L. Stochastic optimization models in forest planning: A progressive hedging solution approach. *Annals of Operations Research*, **232** (2015), 259.

[122] Verweij, B., Ahmed, S., Kleywegt, A. J., Nemhauser, G., and Shapiro, A. The sample average approximation method applied to stochastic routing problems: a computational study. *Computational Optimization and Applications*, **24** (2003), 289.

[123] Wallace, S. W. and Helgason, T. Structural properties of the progressive hedging algorithm. *Annals of Operations Research*, **31** (1991), 445.

[124] Wang, S. and Meng, Q. Liner ship route schedule design with sea contingency time and port time uncertainty. *Transportation Research Part B: Methodological*, **46** (2012a), 615.

[125] Wang, S. and Meng, Q. Robust schedule design for liner shipping services. *Transportation Research Part E: Logistics and Transportation Review*, **48** (2012b), 1093.

[126] Wang, X., Crainic, T. G., and Wallace, S. W. *Stochastic scheduled service network design: the value of deterministic solutions.* CIRRELT (2014).

[127] Wang, X. and Regan, A. Assignment models for local truckload trucking problems with stochastic service times and time window constraints. *Transportation Research Record: Journal of the Transportation Research Board*, (2001), 61.

[128] Wang, Z. and Lin, L. A simulation-based algorithm for the capacitated vehicle routing problem with stochastic travel times. *Journal of Applied Mathematics*, **2013** (2013).

[129] Wang, Z. and Zhou, C. A three-stage saving-based heuristic for vehicle routing problem with time windows and stochastic travel times. *Discrete Dynamics in Nature and Society*, **2016** (2016).

[130] Watson, J.-P. and Woodruff, D. L. Progressive hedging innovations for a class of stochastic mixed-integer resource allocation problems. *Computational Management Science*, **8** (2011), 355.

[131] Wieberneit, N. Service network design for freight transportation: a review. *OR spectrum*, **30** (2008), 77.

[132] Wijeratne, A. B., Turnquist, M. A., and Mirchandani, P. B. Multiobjective routing of hazardous materials in stochastic networks. *European Journal of Operational Research*, **65** (1993), 33.

[133] Wong, J., Leung, J., and Cheng, C. On a vehicle routing problem with time windows and stochastic travel times: Models, algorithms, and heuristics. *Department of Systems Engineering and Engineering Management, The Chinese University of Hong Kong*, (2003).

[134] Yan, S., Lin, H., and Jiang, X. A planning model with a solution algorithm for ready mixed concrete production and truck dispatching under stochastic travel times. *Engineering Optimization*, **44** (2012), 427.

[135] Yan, S., Wang, S.-S., and Chang, Y.-H. Cash transportation vehicle routing and scheduling under stochastic travel times. *Engineering Optimization*, **46** (2014), 289.

[136] Zhang, J., Lam, W. H., and Chen, B. Y. A stochastic vehicle routing problem with travel time uncertainty: trade-off between cost and customer service. *Networks and Spatial Economics*, **13** (2013), 471.

[137] Zhang, T., Chaovalitwongse, W. A., and Zhang, Y. Scatter search for the stochastic travel-time vehicle routing problem with simultaneous pick-ups and deliveries. *Computers & Operations Research*, **39** (2012), 2277.

[138] Zieliński, P. The computational complexity of the relative robust shortest path problem with interval data. *European Journal of Operational Research*, **158** (2004), 570.